OUR ITALIAN ANCESTORS

A family history from Italy to the USA

COMPILED IN 2020

BY SAMANTHA SIEFERT
sam.siefert@gmail.com

Second Edition

Printed 15 April 2020

INDEX

INDEX i
I INTRODUCTION 1
Family Tree: Present Generations 2
Family Tree: Past Generations 3
II WINCHESTER 4
Name Change Documentation 5
Robert "Bob" Peter Winchester 8
Overview 8
Autobiography 9
Birth Certificate I 12
Birth Certificate II 13
Baptism Certificate 14
Marriage Certificate 15
Betty Jean Anderson 16
Legacy: The Family Pets 22
Legacy: Raffetto's 23
Legacy: General Stilton's Fly 25
Legacy: The War Cake 26
On Parents 29
On Children 29
Ronald Winchester 30
Overview 30
Harry DeVincenzo Winchester 31
Overview 31
Birth Certificate 32
Marriage Certificate 33
Death Certificate 35
Legacy: The falling brick 38
Annette Bertoli DeVincenzo Winchester 39
Overview 39
Birth Certificate 40
Death Certificate 41
Legacy: The Shadow Knows 44
Legacy: Chicken Cutlets 45
Winchester Photo Gallery 46
III BERTOLI 49
Bertoli Family Tree 50

Emanuele Bertoli 51
Overview 51
Birth Certificate 52
Immigration Passenger Manifest 56
WWI Draft Registration Card 58
WWII Registration Card 60
Marriage Certificate 61
Naturalization Records 63
Petition for Naturalization 63
Certificate of Naturalization 64
Death Certificate 65
Legacy: The Gambling Room 68
Anita Aste Bertoli 69
Overview 69
Birth Certificate 70
Immigration Passenger Manifest 73
Naturalization Records 74
Death Certificate 77
Isabella Bertoli 82
Overview 82
Trip to Bermuda 83
Travels 84
To Argentina 84
To Italy 85
Bertoli Census Records 87
Overview 87
1910 Federal Census 88
1915 New York State Census 90
1920 Federal Census 92
1925 New York State Census 94
1930 Federal Census 96
1940 Federal Census 98
IV DE VINCENZO 100
De Vincenzo or De Vincenzi? 101
John De Vincenzo 104
Overview 104
Records Summary 105
Birth Certificate 106

Marriage Certificate 108
Naturalization Records....112
Death Certificate 119
Jennie Beronio De Vincenzo....122
Overview....122
Birth Certificate 123
Death Certificate 125
Maria DeVincenzo 127
Death Record....127
De Vincenzo Census Records 129
Overview....129
1900 Federal Census....131
1905 New York State Census....133
1910 Federal Census....135
1915 New York State Census....138
1920 Federal Census....140
1930 Federal: Thompson St....142
1930 Federal: Richmond Hill 144
De Vincenzo Photos....146
V BERONIO....147
Family Tree....148
The Parish Church in Arzeno 149
Correspondence....150
Letter to the Church....150
Response from Church....151
VI MACCHIO....154
Family Tree....155
Dionisio Macchio 156
Overview....156
Naturalization Record 157
Death Certificate 158
Maddalena Beronio Macchio....159
Overview....159
Children 159
Birth Certificate 161
Death Certificate 162
Maria Beronio Macchio....163
Overview....163
Children 163

Marriage Certificate 164
Monteverde Family 166
VII Research Correspondence 167
Samantha Siefert and Ann Hill 167
Letter from Penny Coruzzi 171
Ann Hill and Maria Paganini DeVincenzi 173
Ann Hill and Susan Gilligan 175
Ann Hill and Patricia Bernstein 179
Samantha Siefert and Patricia Bernstein 181
Ann's Notes 186
Letter from Al Beronio 187
Letter from Stefano Chiappe to Al Beronio 189
VIII BURIALS 191
Maple Grove Cemetery Burials 192
Annette Winchester Plot Purchase 192
Calvary Cemetery Burials 194
Correspondence 194
Macchio Burials 196
Anita Bertoli: Tombstone Purchase 197
Emanuele Bertoli: Plot Improvement Fund 199
Jennie De Vincenzo Tombstone 200
John De Vincenzo Tombstone 201
Bertoli Tombstone 202
Veterans Memorial Cemetery 203
Harry J Winchester Jr and Maureen T 203
IX Photo Gallery 205
Winchester Photos 205
Aste Photos 217
Aste cousins who went to Argentina 219
Bertoli Photos 224
Italy Vacation 1928 228
Conte Biancamano 23 June 1928 228
Italy Vacation 1973 247
De Vincenzo Photos 251
Cousin Nicolo 262
X Closing 266
Future Points of Research 266
To-do list: Family History Center 267

I INTRODUCTION

As I write this introduction in the first days of 2020, I consider my family story to be supremely American. It is a story of immigrants who arrived and fell in with the tides of history, present-day included. Our immediate family is fully midwestern, based in Columbus, Ohio. We comprise three generations: the grandparents, the parents, and my own cohort. At every holiday, birthday, graduation, and sporting event—plus most weekends—you will find the same cast of characters. We root for the Ohio State Buckeyes, and there is often casserole.

Pictured: Christmas Eve 2018 at Bob and Betty Winchester's home at 2345 Bristol Road in Columbus, Ohio.

The usual suspects, from left: Austin Gibson, Annette Gibson, Julie Siefert, Gabriella Thomas, Stacy Gibson, Betty Winchester, Greg Siefert, Bob Winchester, Jennifer Flynn, Chris Winchester, Robert Siefert, JP Siefert, Tod Siefert, Mike Gibson's foot, and Ja'Nel Siefert (plus me, Samantha Siefert, taking the photo!).

This book focuses on our most recently immigrated ancestors: The enigmatic DeVincenzos from "northern" Italy. At 87 years old, my grandfather Robert Peter Winchester, born Robert DeVincenzo, serves as the reigning patriarch of our Ohio family. We know him less formally as Bob, Dad, Papa Bob, and occasionally "Bahumbug" at Christmas time. His ancestors were all Italian, but ask about them and he will remind you of our American identity, as he was reminded as a child: "You are American. You speak English." The refrain was repeated to him many times and he faithfully recounts it in response to our endless questions. Within the family, the only Italian phrase that has survived the passing of years is the evolutionary *MAN-gia TA-gia*, always uttered at the dinner table in thick, firm, New-York American English. Translation: eat and shut up! Likely origins stem from the Italian, *mangia taccia*.

My research indicates that our Italian story begins in the province of Liguria, in northern Italy. This both confirms my grandfather's recollection that his grandparents were from the north, near Genoa, and validates his mother Annette's fervent instruction to cut spaghetti with a fork. (We aren't "Sicilian meatballs," after all!) All four of Bob's grandparents emigrated from Italy to New York City, where Bob was born Robert DeVincenzo, and our present-day story begins.

Signed,
Samantha Siefert
5 January 2020 (Happy birthday, Papa Bob!)

Pictured: Harry DeVincenzo Winchester Sr., with sons Harry DeVincenzo Winchester Jr. and Robert Peter DeVincenzo Winchester.

Family Tree: Present Generations

Family Tree: Past Generations

II WINCHESTER

The Winchester family name was chosen rather than given at birth. In 1942, the already contentious connotation of being Italian in New York City was magnified by Italy's fascist alliances in World War II, so the family opted for an English last name. According to family hearsay, Charles DeVincenzo, or Charlie Winchester, was the first to make the change. Charlie and Harry both worked in the construction industry, so Harry thought it would be best to follow suit.

The documentation on the following pages indicates that for our family the change was made legal on 7 January 1942, but the family had likely made the change years earlier. It appears that even John DeVincenzo Sr. had adopted the name, at least unofficially, at the time of the 1930 census.

The name change was a closely guarded family secret for many years. In 1968, Ronnie Winchester recalls overhearing whispers between his mother and his brothers on the day of his father's funeral: "Should we tell him?"

Name Change Documentation

At a Special Term of the City Court of the City of New York, held in and for the County of Queens, at the Courthouse thereof, #88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, County of Queens, State of New York, on the 7th day of January, 1942.

P R E S E N T :

HON. JAMES J. CONROY,

Justice.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION

-of-

HARRY ANGELO DE VINCENZO, also known as ANGIOLO ENRICO DE VINCENZO; MARIA ANTONIETTA FELICINA DE VINCENZO, his wife; and their children, HARRY DE VINCENZO, JR., and ROBERT DE VINCENZO;

for leave to assume another name.

O R D E R .

#59/1942.

On reading and filing the petitions of HARRY ANGELO DE VINCENZO, also known as ANGIOLO ENRICO DE VINCENZO, and MARIA ANTONIETTA FELICINA DE VINCENZO, his wife, praying for leave to assume the name of HARRY WINCHESTER and ANNETTE WINCHESTER, respectively, and further praying that said order grant leave to their children, HARRY DE VINCENZO, JR. and ROBERT DE VINCENZO, to assume the names of HARRY WINCHESTER, JR., and ROBERT WINCHESTER, in place of their present names;

NOW, on motion of GEORGE M. LEVIN, Attorney for said petitioners, and the Court being satisfied by said petitioners that there is no reasonable objection to the petitioners assuming the names proposed; it is

ORDERED, that this order be entered and the papers upon which it is granted be filed in the office of the

VINCENZO, JR., and ROBERT
E VINCENZO;

for leave to assume another name.

- -X

On reading and filing the petitions of HARRY ANGELO DE VINCENZO, also known as ANGIOLO ENRICO DE VINCENZO, and MARIA ANTONIETTA FELICINA DE VINCENZO, his wife, praying for leave to assume the name of HARRY WINCHESTER and ANNETTE WINCHESTER, respectively, and further praying that said order grant leave to their children, HARRY DE VINCENZO, JR. and ROBERT DE VINCENZO, to assume the names of HARRY WINCHESTER, JR., and ROBERT WINCHESTER, in place of their present names;

NOW, on motion of GEORGE M. LEVIN, Attorney for said petitioners, and the Court being satisfied by said petitioners that there is no reasonable objection to the petitioners assuming the names proposed; it is

ORDERED, that this order be entered and the papers upon which it is granted be filed in the office of the Clerk of the City Court, Queens County, within ten days; and it is further

ORDERED, that petitioners cause a copy of this

Sir :

Please take notice that the within is a true copy of a this day duly entered and filed in the office of the Clerk of this Court in this action.

Dated 19

Yours, &c.,

G. M. & F. S. LEVIN

Attorneys for

Office and Post Office Address

Borough of Queens Jamaica N. Y.

To Esq.,

Attorney for

Sir :

Please to take notice that an order of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement and entry herein, to Mr. Justice

at of

this Court at

in the City of New York,

on the day of 19

at 10 o'clock in the forenoon.

Dated 19

Yours, &c.,

G. M. & F. S. LEVIN

Attorneys for

Office and Post Office Address

Borough of Queens Jamaica N. Y.

To Esq.,

Attorney for

INDEX NO. 59 YEAR 1942

CITY COURT

QUEENS COUNTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

HARRY ANGELO DE VINCENZO, also known as ANGIOLO ENRICO DE VINCENZO; MARIA ENTONIETTA FELICINA DE VINCENZO, his wife; and their children, HARRY DE VINCENZO, JR., and ROBERT DE VINCENZO;

for leave to assume another name.

ORDER.

GEORGE M. LEVIN

[redacted]

Attorneys for Petitioners,

Office and Post Office Address

163-18 Jamaica Avenue

Borough of Queens Jamaica N. Y.

To Esq.,

Attorney for

Due and timely service of a copy of the within is hereby admitted

Dated 19

Attorney for

Robert “Bob” Peter Winchester

born: Robert De Vincenzo

Overview

Born: 5 January 1933 in Queens, New York (Certificate No.379)
First met Betty: 04 February 1954
Married: 21 December 1956 in Athens, Tennessee (Certificate No. 1870-2002)
Spouse: Betty Jean Anderson (1 March 1934)
Children:

- Virginia Nelle (Ja’Nel) Winchester
  - Born: 29 September 1957 in Washington, D.C.
  - Married: 15 August 1981 at Covenant Presbyterian Church in Columbus, Ohio
  - Spouse: Tod Walden Siefert (21 July 1955)
  - Children: Samantha (17 September 1987), Robert (10 July 1989)
- Chris Winchester
  - Born: 4 April 1960
  - Partner: Jennifer Flynn (3 July 1967)
- Annette Winchester
  - Born: 26 August 1965
  - Married: 30 June 1990
  - Spouse: Michael Thomas Gibson (8 May 1963)
  - Children: Austin (29 September 1993), Stacy (12 October 1995), Sarah (26 April 1998)

Pictured: (left) Bob headed to his first job, delivering groceries by bicycle. (right) Bob and Betty on Christmas day 2018

Autobiography

The following are notes taken from a telephone conversation with my grandfather and grandmother in April of 2020. I had mailed him a few questions about his life, and in response he wrote down a quick summary of the basic facts: his residences, his family, his education, etc. The quiet quarantine of the Covid-19 pandemic afforded us plenty of time to chat, and we were able to add a little color to the details.

-Samantha Siefert

My residences--
Born 5 January 1933 in Jamaica, Queens
Richmond Hill near Idlewild Airport, north of there
113 01 111 Ave Ozone Park Queens

My family--
Father: Harry
Mother: Annette
Brothers: Harry, Ronnie

My schooling--
Public School 109
John Adams High School
Missouri School of Mines Degree in Mining Engineering at Rolla MO—Graduated 1954-1955?

My military service--
ROTC at Missouri School of Mines
6 months active duty at Fort Hayes in Columbus (see: The Legacy of General Stilton's Fly)
28 years in the reserves
Final Grade Lieutenant Colonel

My marriage--
Married 21 December 1956 Athens, Tennessee
to a gal named Betty Jean Anderson

My work--
The Long Island Daily Press high school newspaper delivery
A&P supermarket vegetable department
Columbia Gas Engineer

Jamaica Bay area was a big marshy area. We used to go out there when they were building Idlewild airport. They pumped it full of garbage and then put sand on top. A lot of the south shore is filled with garbage. It made good landfill. They compacted it and it worked out fine. We used to go watch while they were building it. Lots of people would go while they were dumping the garbage and pick out cans and stuff to salvage the metal. There was plenty of garbage and they finally filled it up.

I went canoeing on Jamaica Bay too. A friend of mine, Ron Spielman, he had the canoe and we would go out there and canoe around. This other guy one day was trying to cause trouble in this canoe. Ron said, "Go that way! Go that way!" and so we sailed over to this shallow part of the bay and that guy kept following us and boom! He hit a sandbar and got stuck.

And also, one summer in college I delivered mail at night down on the west side of Brooklyn.
I used to pick up the mail in the Bronx and then I delivered it to all these different A&P stores on the west side of Brooklyn. I would drop off the mail they received and pick up the mail they wanted to send back to headquarters.

And before I was done, this other guy who delivered the mail, I would meet him down in Coney Island and we would have a beer together.

We had company A&P cars and we would kind of race each other back up Flatbrush Avenue to return the company cars.

Then after I got home, I slept for maybe 2-4 hours, then I got up, then if it was a nice day maybe I would go to the beach for a little while, then I would go deliver the mail again.

One other summer I worked at an oil and gas field out in Wyoming. Then I was an ROTC of course.
I can't think of the name of the town. But anyhow, it was a good time.

And then I went to work for Columbia Gas in Norwalk Ohio. I went to Columbus first, then to Norwalk, then back to Columbus.

How did you get your first job with Columbia Gas?

I was in college and the head of the mining department worked for Columbia Gas. One thing led to another and I got a job in Oklahoma, in Bartletsville, in the City Service. But I broke my wrist.

How did you break your wrist?

Well…… don't ask that story! That's a long story! I broke my wrist in college, it was practically my last night. I was drinking beer and I fell backwards.

(Meema: You were a junior, on a car).

I thought you broke both wrists Papa Bob?

I did!

Did you break them at the same time?

Yeah.

Now your mother wants me to tell you the story of how it happened. I was out with the boys and we'd had a few beers. And we came out and this one guy got in his car and he was going to leave and I said no! no! no! and I leaned over onto his hood a little bit. And then he moved forward a little bit and I jumped back and fell backwards.

The next morning I got up and they were swollen like mad. If you've ever noticed, I can't move my wrists back more than 45 degrees.

You didn't know they were broken that night?

No, the next morning I woke up and they were swollen so I went to the infirmary and they said, "yep, they're broken."

Oklahoma said they couldn't keep me on because my wrists were broken. So I called Columbia Gas in New York and this guy said he had a job in Columbus Ohio and he asked if I wanted it. I said "sure." And so here we are. That was in 1965.

How would you say your life is different from your parents' lives?

Well they stayed in New York and I went to Missouri. And then Columbus. Also. I loved to go camping. They never went camping. When I was in high school I used to go camping up towards Bear Mountain, which is just south of West Point.

I told you about the time we were hitchhiking, and we got picked up by this young priest. We told him we were going to go camping, and he says, "you are? How long are you going to be?" We said just the weekend and then we would go back. And so we were driving along and driving along, and finally the priest says, "Well I've got this church up across the way from Bear Mountain and we've got canoes and stuff. You can come up and stay there." And so we had the run of the place for the weekend. It was like a school for kids. They had a gym and a swimming pool. They must have been out of school like us. The priest never bugged us. He didn't mind, as long as we didn't do any damage he didn't care. We never used the pool or the gym or anything; we were just down in the woods. And then when he was ready to go home he came out and we were already packed up and he took us back home. It was right on the Hudson River. We could watch the boats go up and down and whatever.

What were your friends' names?

I can't think of my friends' names. That was a long time ago. Can you?

I remember some of them, but I don't have to go as far back in my memory.

When you get older, you'll remember some of their faces and everything, but you'll have a hard time remembering all the details and everything else you did.

How would you compare your children's lives to your life?

My kids' lives? You mean Chris and Janelle and Annette?

Yeah

I don't know. I can't compare. If they enjoyed their life; I enjoyed my life. They lived a different one? Fine. I don't think any of them liked to go camping. They didn't go down to Rockaway beach like I did. They didn't have that opportunity.

(Meema: They went to Cedar Point.)

Yeah, but not every weekend like I did, Betty. I could take the Long Island Railroad to go down to the beach.

Did you like growing up in New York, Papa Bob?

Yeah, I guess. But I didn't mind getting out of there. I didn't want to live there the rest of my life.

I think you had a pretty good life Papa Bob.

Oh I enjoyed it. I can't complain.

Yep, the best thing I did though. Was back in high school, just before I graduated. I got this thing that said "Mail this in to get information about the Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy." I sent it in, and off I went.

I'm just like you. You took off and where'd you settle? In Texas!

If you're not enjoying what you're doing, find something else that you would enjoy doing and do that. But don't do anything stupid! At ROTC we had this one sergeant. He said to us, you're just here for two weeks. Don't do anything stupid. And we didn't.

Birth Certificate I

This certificate was issued 15 July 1942, the date of the name change from De Vincenzo to Winchester.

Department of Health **City of New York**

BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS

Certification of Birth

THIS IS TO CERTIFY *that according to Birth Record No.* 379 *filed in the* Queens *Office of this Bureau on* Jan-12-1933

Robert Winchester

Sex M, 228 *was Born in the City of New York, on* Jan-5-1933

In witness whereof, the seal of the Department of Health of the City of New York has been affixed hereto this 15 th *day of* July *19*42

John L. Rice M.D. — *Commissioner of Health*

Thomas J. Duffield — *Registrar of Records*

Assistant Registrar of Records

By Catherine Cooke

Warning: This certification is not valid if it has been altered in any way whatsoever or if it does not bear the raised seal of the Department of Health.

265

84 H—1942

A certification of birth is issued pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 2 of Subdivision a of Section 567-.0 of the Administrative Code for the City of New York. Subdivision c of this Section reads, in part, as follows:

> "Any . . . . certification of birth, when properly certified by the commissioner of health or persons authorized to act for him, shall be prima facie evidence of the facts therein stated, in all courts, and places, and in all actions, proceedings or applications, judicial, administrative or otherwise; and any such . . . . certification of birth shall be accepted with the same force and effect with respect to the facts therein stated as the original birth record or a certified copy thereof."

Birth Certificate II

This certificate was issued 30 October 2007, the date Bob applied for a passport.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
VITAL RECORDS CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATION OF BIRTH

This is a certification of name and birth facts on file in the Office of Vital Records, Department of Health and Mental Hygiene, City of New York.

DATE OF BIRTH	JANUARY 5, 1933	CERTIFICATE No	00379
BOROUGH	QUEENS	DATE FILED 01-12-33	DATE ISSUED 10-30-07
NAME	ROBERT WINCHESTER ***		
SEX	MALE		
MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME	ANNETTE BERTOLI		
FATHER'S NAME	HARRY WINCHESTER		

Steven P. Schwartz, Ph.D.
City Registrar

The City of New York

Do not accept this transcript unless it bears the security features listed on the back. Reproduction or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by §3.21 of the New York City Health Code if the purpose is the evasion or violation of any provision of the Health Code or any other law.

Doc. No. L875182

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

Look for the following security features before accepting this document:

- Blue engraved border and seals with raised intaglio printing
- Multi-colored pink-blue-pink background
- Micro printing of the words New York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene immediately above the bottom border and visible using a magnifying glass
- This watermark in the paper, which will be visible when held to the light:

VR 115 200M (2/07) P.O. No. M/07642

NYC Health
OFFICIAL
VITAL RECORD

Baptism Certificate

Certificate of Baptism

Church of
Our Lady of Pompei
25 Carmine Street, New York

This is to Certify

That Robert Winchester
Child of Harry
and Annette Winchester
born in Queens on the
5th day of Jan. 19 33 was Baptized
on the 22nd day of Jan. 1933
ACCORDING TO THE RITE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
by the Rev. S. Demo
the Sponsors being E. Bertoli
and A. Bertoli as appears from
the Baptismal Register of this Church.
Dated Oct. 21, 1942
Rev. Louis M. Frati Pastor.

Marriage Certificate

McMINN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Application.

Date Dec 18 1956

Application is hereby made for Marriage License for the following named parties:

Name of Male Applicant Robert Peter Winchester and Betty Jean Andrews

Name of Female Applicant Betty Jean Andrews Age 22 Address Columbus Ohio

Name of Parent, Guardian, or Next of Kin of Female Address Athens, Tennessee

Male Applicant.

Relationship.

Name

County Court Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

Marriage Oath.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of Dec, 1956

STATE OF TENNESSEE, McMINN COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, _____, Clerk of the County Court of said County, _____

and _____, who made oath in due form that _____

are known to _____, and that they are each over _____ years of age.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__

County Court Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

It appearing that good cause exists, the three-day period is hereby suspended, and the Clerk of the County Court authorized to issue Marriage License to the above named parties.

This _____ day of _____, 19__

County Judge.

License.

STATE OF TENNESSEE, McMINN COUNTY.

To any Minister of the Gospel having the Care of Souls, Jewish Rabbi, Justice of the Peace of said County, Judge, or Chancellor, the Governor, and the Speaker of the State Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives—GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the RITE OF MATRIMONY between Robert Peter Winchester and Betty Jean Andrews of your County, agreeably to the direction of the Act of Assembly in such case made and provided. Provided always, That the Rite of Matrimony be solemnized in this County, otherwise than shall be null and shall not be accounted any license or authority to you, or either of you, for the purpose aforesaid, more than though the same had never been prayed or granted, etc.

Given at the Clerk's Office of said County, this 18 day of Dec 1956

County Court Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

Return.

I solemnized the Rite of Matrimony between the above-named parties on the 27 day of Dec, 1956

Paul J. Hastings Mb

License returned the 27 day of Dec, 1956

Betty Jean Anderson

Overview

Born: 1 March 1934 in Athens, Tennessee

First met Bob: 04 February 1954

Married: 21 December 1956 in Athens, Tennessee (Certificate No. 1870-2002)

Spouse: Bob Winchester (5 January 1933)

Children:

- Virginia Nelle (Ja'Nel) Winchester
  - Born: 29 September 1957 in Washington, D.C.
  - Married: 15 August 1981 at Covenant Presbyterian Church in Columbus, Ohio
  - Spouse: Tod Walden Siefert (21 July 1955)
  - Children: Samantha (17 September 1987), Robert (10 July 1989)
- Chris Winchester
  - Born: 4 April 1960
  - Partner: Jennifer Flynn (3 July 1967)
- Annette Winchester
  - Born: 26 August 1965
  - Married: 30 June 1990
  - Spouse: Michael Thomas Gibson (8 May 1963)
  - Children: Austin (29 September 1993), Stacy (12 October 1995), Sarah (26 April 1998)

Autobiography

Betty Winchester, Autiobiography

Born in Athens, Tennesse, on March 1, 1934, to Carl Sr. and Nelle Anderson, youngest child of six. Went to Forest Hills Elementary School and McMinn County High School where she was a cheerleader, then a snare drummer in the band and percussion player in the orchestra, and a thespian in many plays. Went to Tennessee Wesleyan College, graduating 1954—a two year college. Graduated from MacMurry College for Women in 1956 with BA and BS degrees. Married Robert Winchester Dec. 1956 in Athens, Tennessee, and lived in Columbus, Ohio. With a degree in business worked for Dept. of Agriculture in Washington D.C., Columbus Receiving Hospital, ABC publishers, and Dr. Arthur Cullmans, Ohio State Professor and Driector of Several Companies. Children are Virginia (Ja'Nel) Siefert, Chris Winchester, and Annette Gibson. Preceded in death by parents, brothers Carl Jr., Richard, and George, and sister Nelle. Survived by sister Virginia Johnson. Sons-in-law Dr. Tod Siefert and Michael Gibson. Member of Order of Eastern Star (50 years?)AAUW, OSU Mothers Club Group, & Covenant Presbyterian Chruch. Also survived by grandchildren Samantha and Robert Siefert, Austin Gibson, Stacy (Greg) Hickey, and Sarah Gibson. Many nices and nephews—Bill and Teresa Anderson, Beth and Charles Rowan, Kirby and Barbara Stafford-Nickless, Merrie Wayne Elisons, Lori and Fred Gorsch, Valerie Jones, Lisa and David Ettinger, and great-grand- nieces and nephews.Survived by brother-in-law Ronald Winchester (Ginna) and Kristine Winchester Moore (Kelvin). Preceded in death by Capt. Ronald Winchester USMC, nephew, killed in the war in Iraq.

Also newphews C.A. Anderson II and Kyle Nic,kless, ands and uncles, Emma, Ruby, Garnet, Arthur, Henry Vernon, etc. Nephew Bill Anderson (Teresa).

Note: the phrasing "survived by" indicates people living at the time of writing, July 2020.

On Parents

How would you compare your life to the lives of your parents?

Betty Winchester July 2020--Comparing my life to my parents' lives

My mother was a housewife and head of the PTA in Tennessee, president of the Athens Chapter many years (with 6 children), also always helping the less fortunate mothers with children by getting them clothes, milk, diapers, etc. At home and through her good work with the Save the Children Federation and Church she helped many families. She also always had a big garden (vegetable) and grew prize dahlias and African violets. WE had a gal that lived with us and took care of the children. Her name was Nora and we loved her dearly. Mother (and Daddy) were in Eastern Star and the Masons, respectfully and were Grand Matron and Grand Patron at one time.
Daddy was an American Legion Commander, and alter was Brigadeer General in charge of the National Guard of Tennessee under Governor Gordon Browning. Daddy had a wholesale store of wholesale hosiery and notions. At first he had a truck and delivered sox, aspirin, hair nets, combs, mostly grosses of sox and hose. We helped at the store and packed lots of things (sox and hose) and other to mail. Later my brothers talked him into getting a tire business and he was good at selling many tires, successful. Daddy always wore a suit and tie, white shirt and cuff links. He would come home from work and remove his jacket, put on his smoking jacket (silk and beautiful) and smoke cigars or his pipe (he had several). He liked to fish and many times we went camping in the Smokies and he would cook the fish over the fire and Mother would make cornbread in the big black skillet. The rainbow trout was so good. We would go blackberry p icking and Mother would make pies when we got home. Children helped with everything.

We always had a wonderful Christmas—except when Carl Jr. was a prisoner of the Germans. We were glad to know—through the red cross—that our prayers were answered and he was alive.

Mother learned shorthand at secretarial school and was well-read. Daddy's father died when Daddy was 14 and he quit school and got a job to take care of his Mother and younger sister.

Mother's Mother died when she was 3 years old. Her sister, Aunt Ruby, was 8 years old and took care of Mother. The woman their father married later was unkind to Mother and Aunt Ruby. She had 2 daughters and favored them very much. Mother's Father was a Baptist Minister and officied at Mother and Daddy's wedding in Copperhill.

Back to Christmas—Children could not come downstairs on Christmas morning, but we could wait on the stairs till "Santa had left" and we would find gifts all over the living room. Mother sewed and made the girls coats or dresses and the boys shirts and all, plus toys. We could never have big bicycles—just sidewalk bikes because my oldest brother Car Jr. almost got killed on his bike on Main Street.

We had wonderful neighbors and everybody knew everyone. At our house Monday was wash day, Tuesday was ironing (we ironed everything—khaki pants, mens undershirts, dish towels (made from flour sacks most of the time), Wednesday we made bread for the week (sourdough and delicious with pear preserves, blackberry jelly, and we could get a warm piece out of the oven). Thursday—sewing or canning; Friday—some cooking and planning for Sunday (We did not cook much on Sunday but had a big dinner—usually chicken and other (ham). We were at church most of the day (Southern Baptist members) unless it was a Sunday we went to Grandma's in Copperhill (often). Mother would always take coveralls or other for us because we played in the huge clay gullies Copperhill is known for (the smelt and gas from the mine destroyed all greenery and the gullies were 5-6 feet deep—lots of fun!). At home we had a cleaning lady—later a cook too—but each of us had to clean our own rooms on Saturday before we could go to the movies (usually a cowboy serial, like Roy Rogers or Hopalong Cassidy, or a science fiction scary film). On Sunday we went to Sunday School then church, then home for Sunday dinner, back to church for choir practice, then Training Union (more Bible Study and fun classes for kids), then Sunday night church (sermon and all). Sunday night supper was always oyster stew and crackers.

Anyway, we were always busy. We helped with the garden and pear picking, pecan picking (gathering), and getting black walnuts hulled and ready for a cake. I forgot Wednesday night was Prayer Meeting at church. We also helped with Spring Cleaning for one or two weeks, however fast we worked. When we were older we could help with chandelier cleaning and window trim painting, stretching lace curtains on frames to dry, rubbing the wallpaper with something like play-doh wallpaper cleaner. The big blobs (as big as an orange or bigger) of pink stuff would be black when we finished with one because we had a coal furnace. Everything was shining clean when we finished. We also had a big fish pond in the front yard, 9 magnolia trees and a holly tree---tall as the house (2 story), pecan tree and maples. The fish pond held mollies (black fish, 10 inches long) and goldfish (8-9 inches long), and pink fish (8-9 inches long). We cleaned the fish pond once a year. It had

lilies in it in big wash tubs under the water. Daddy and Mother came to football games—we were in the band (George & I), and to plays at the High School—I was in a few but preferred to prompt.

On Children

How would you compare your life to the lives of your children?

Can't do this!

1954 Tennessee Wesleyan College Yearbook

BETTY JEAN ANDERSON
Athens, Tennessee
MEDICAL SECRETARY
Sigma Iota Chi, 1, 2, President 2; Pan Hellenic Council, 2; Bulldog Staff, 1; Choir, 1; Phi Theta Kappa, 1, 2, Treasurer, 2; Superlative, 2; Student Council, 2; Vice-President, 2.

DALLAS ANDERSON
South Pi tsburg, Tennessee
PRE-MEDICINE
S.C.A. 2, Theta Sigma Chi, 1, 2, Vice-President, 2; Student Council, 2; President, 2.

MARY LYNN BOYD
Lenoir City, Tennessee
BUSINESS
S.C.A. 1, 2, Vice-President 2; L.S.V. 2; Wesleyan Fellowship, 1, 2; Kappa Delta Phi, 1, 2, Chaplain; Nocatula Staff, 2; Choir 1, 2, Wardrobe Custodian, 2; Phi Theta Kappa 1, 2, Vice-President 2; Superlative, 2; Religious Council, 2.

THERESA GAY CHAPPELEAR
Athens, Tennessee
MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY
Eta Upsilon Gamma, 1, 2, President 2; Pan Hellenic Council, 2; Phi Theta Kappa, 1, 2, Corresponding Secretary 2; Student Council, 2, Secretary, 2.

W. A. COFER
Chattanooga, Tennessee
LIBERAL ARTS
S.C.A. 1, 2; L.S.V. 1, 2, Chaplain, 2; Choir, 2; Football, 2.

KATHLEEN ANN EMERT
Sevierville, Tennessee
LIBERAL ARTS
S.C.A. 1, 2, Secretary-Treasurer, 2; Kappa Delta Phi, 1, 2, President, 2; Pan Hellenic Council, 2; Nocatula Staff, 2; Bulldog Staff, 2; Superlative, 2.

ROBBIE JEAN ENSMINGER
Athens, Tennessee
SECRETARIAL SCIENCE
Sigma Iota Chi, 1, 2, Parchment Editor, 2; Bulldog Staff, 2, Assistant Editor, 2.

BOB DAVIS
Clinton, Tennessee
GENERAL CULTURE

FIRST ROW: Mary Catherine Clay, Mary Ellen Kimbrough, Rachel Williams, Aileen Watkins, Joyce Davis, Barbara Lowry, Eleanor Barnette. SECOND ROW: Regenia Lawson, Betty Jean Anderson, Pat Taylor, Lovada Stephens, Robbie Jean Ensminger. THIRD ROW: Mrs. Jackson, Frances Riddle, Barbara Trevathan, Nancy Waters. NOT PICTURED: Shirley Runyon, Barbara McIntyre.

SIGMA IOTA CHI

OFFICERS

Betty Jean Anderson	President
Barbara McIntyre	Vice-President
Regenia Lawson	Secretary
Barbara Lowry	Pledge Mistress
Robbie Ensminger	Parchment Editor
Mary Ellen Kimbrough	Literary Chairman
Shirley Runyon	Treasurer
Mrs. Jackson, Mrs. Hammer	Sponsors

Mrs. Rhea Hammer, *Sponsor*

Mrs. Frank Y. Jackson, *Sponsor*

Betty Jean Anderson, *President*

Legacy: The Family Pets

The Winchester family had a dog named Tuffy, and they kept chickens and pigeons at their home in Richmond Hill, New York.

Pictured: (left) The Winchester family dog, Tuffy, (right) Man on Roof Tending Pigeon Brood, Third Avenue, ca 1940. Museum of the City of New York. 80.102.178.

Bob Winchester remembers—

One day I was cleaning the pigeon room and the chicken coop, and I was coming inside and my mom said, "look at him!" I was covered in lice. They had to wash me down with kerosene.

In 19%% we moved from 109 28 (or 98?) 109 street Richmond Hill to Ozone Park, right off Atlantic Avenue. And they had to get rid of the chickens. So we were eating chicken and eating chicken and we got to the last day and we had to eat my pet chicken.

Did you cry?

A little bit.

Did your pet chicken have a name?

No, I didn't give those names. Our dog was Tuffy. That was just my favorite chicken. When I saw him, I liked him.

Then there was a time we had company. My Dad was giving everyone eggs and eggs and eggs. And the next morning my Dad said, "Here's some money. Go down and buy some eggs for breakfast!"

Legacy: Raffetto's

Papa Bob remembers his mother filling the house with homemade raviolis, that is "until they started buying the raviolis from Rafetto's." Cousin Patricia Bernstein (see: [Research Correspondence>Patricia Bernstein]) remembers Raffetto's too. She was kind enough to pass on an article from one of her New York cookbooks.

Samantha, I know Raffetto's and this is from a New York Cook Book.

NEW YORK NOODLES

MRS. ROMANA RAFFETTO OF HOUSTON STREET

Life used to be simple at Raffetto's. In 1906, when the storefront opened on Houston Street in Manhattan, it offered handmade "ravioli Genoa style" (with meat and cheese) and "ravioli Naples style" (with cheese). Houston Street was called the Mason-Dixon line back then, the boundary between the southern Italians, who had fled poverty and packed the tenements of Mulberry Bend, and those from the north, who generally left Italy with more money and education than their southern cousins, and whose neat homes lined the crooked sidewalks of the West Village.

Neutral Territory

Perched between the two worlds, Raffetto's was like the country of Switzerland, selling ravioli by the pound. "My father-in-law had something for the Genovese and something for the Neapolitans, he didn't need anything else," said Romana Raffetto, who helps her husband, Gino, and their two sons, Andrew and Richard, run the store. "Then America discovered pasta and things got complicated," she said.

"They wanted ravioli with seafood, ravioli with wild mushrooms, ravioli with pesto, ravioli with pumpkin, ravioli with spinach and cheese, vegetable ravioli with no eggs or cheese." She looked at the assorted ravioli boxes stacked in the store's refrigerator and shook her head.

"Saffron pasta. Squid ink pasta. Black pepper pasta. Pasta with herbs. Pasta with chile peppers. Pasta with lemon," she recited, nodding to the sheets of fresh noodles that were folded and stacked as tenderly as fresh linen on the tables behind the store's front counter.

"Personally, I'm not for it," she said. But as she buttoned a white chef's jacket over her flowered house dress and headed toward the store's front counter, Mrs. Raffetto was EveryMother, patiently indulging a cultural adolescent phase.

The store, she figures, is a stabilizing influence in a pasta-crazed world. Bottles of olive oil stretch from gold to green along one wall and are flanked by jars of olives, bottled clams, sacks of polenta, and rice. There are cans of good Italian tomatoes and bottles of real Italian fruit syrups. There are chubby links of sausages, wheels of provolone and Parmesan, vats of ricotta. The same good, basic foods that have carried Raffetto's going onto 90 years.

The store was in the right place when it opened, but within two decades, well-heeled Italians moved on up, first to Italian Harlem, then to Arthur Avenue in the Bronx, then, and still, to Westchester and New Jersey, Bensonhurst and Long Island. By 1932 the Italian West Village had shrunk to a small patch of butchers along Bleecker Street, a handful of social clubs, latticini, and salumeria along both Sullivan and Bleecker Streets. "Little Italy" was already a tourist theme park of "red wine and plaster saints," wrote Helen Worden in *The Real New York*.

But something pulled people back.

220

ack to the ravioli store where their mothers hopped, back to double-parking in front of-affetto's. When pasta detonated in mainstream merica, the family that still lived above their tore on Houston Street was ready.

They had more than pasta. The Raffettos had een intimate with strangers in a strange land for ver five decades. As Americans sailed from the orld of meat and potatoes toward the shores of asta, the store was a local lodestar, its matriarch, e needle on the compass.

"In a way, nothing changes," said Mrs. Raf-tto. Her sons make about 5,000 pounds of pasta a week. Like their grandfather they are diplomats, although the Mason-Dixon line they straddle today lies between the trendy and the traditional.

"Each side affects the other. That's the nature of people living together," said Mrs. Raffetto, philosophically.

Occasionally, a strand of mod-pasta catches even her eye. "It's not that I don't like the flavor in the pasta," she said. Lowering her voice as if to whisper across the backyard fences that are no longer on these blocks, she did wonder, however, "If they have all that flavor in the pasta, what in the world do you think they put in their sauce?"

ffetto and the shop that bears the family name.

Legacy: General Stilton's Fly

Pictured: Fort Hayes at 546 Jack Gibbs Blvd, Columbus, OH 43215

Bob recalls the time he was posted at Fort Hayes in Columbus, Ohio--

You know when you're driving on 670 and you can see Fort Hayes? That's where I was stationed. That's where I met Don Boone.

I was stationed there as an Aide for General Aldony Stilton. He lived in Richmond Hill in New York and we got along famously.

Actually, being his aide I had to take care of him. If he had any guests, like nurses or one thing or another, I had to make sure that they were taken care of and had everything they needed.

The General had a retirement party near Breckinnridge, Kentucky.

Another general came up to me and said "Do you know your general's fly is open?"

And I said, "No sir but I will take care of that."

It was a big party and the general was in a dance circle and I kind of whispered in his ear, "Sir, I have to talk to you privately."

He kind of looked at me and so he came with me and I told him to walk into that corner and face the corner. And I told him his fly was open.
And he said, "Who told you?"

And I said general such-and-such.

And he said, "Did he notice or did somebody else?"

And so I told him I'd find out.

And so I got a hold of the other general and I whispered in his ear, I said general, "My general wants to know who noticed that his fly was open."

He looked at me and he said, "Lieutenanat I want you to go back and tell him: my wife."

So I went back and my general asked who noticed, and I told him.

He looked over at the other general and they were giggling away and he shouted across the room" You son of a bitch!"

Legacy: The War Cake

Every Christmas Betty Winchester, "Meema," prepares a War Cake for Papa Bob. Sometimes she will mail one to Bob's brother, Ronnie, in New York. Dropping by during the holidays usually means you are in for a treat. Papa Bob is always happy to share a slice of cake and a cup of coffee (Folger's, decaf, black) and tell the story of the Christmas War Cake his mother made for him to take back to college at the Missouri School of Mines.

Story

To Sammi

War Cake Story

Back in the early 50's, I was going to college in Missouri. So at Christmastime I would travel by car to New York City and back.

Well, this one morning while driving back with four other guys we reached Ohio, U S Route 40, around one or two AM and it was coooooold.

It was necessary that we stop for a break. Well we found this one restaurant that was open. All they had to offer was coffee – no donuts, pastry, cake etc.

Well one of the guys remembered that I had a War Cake in the car. Needless to say I was pressured into getting it. That was the end of the cake, even the owner of the shop enjoyed it with coffee. I cannot recall if the owner charged us for the coffee.

Recalled by
Robert P. Winchester
Grandfather

To Samuel

War Cake Story

Back in the ~~early~~ 50's, I was going to college in Miami. So at ~~Christmas~~ time I would travel by car to N.Y.C. and back

~~This one time while we (meaning four other guys from college) were driving back it was long a day after New Year's eve early morning when we reached Ohio~~

and cold

~~Rt 40~~. It was necessary that we stop for a break. Well we found this one Restaurant that was open. ~~and~~ all they had to offer was coffee - no cake, etc.

Well one of the guys remembered that ~~I~~ had a war cake in the car. Needless to say I was pressured into getting it. That was the end of the cake, even the owner of the shop enjoyed it with coffee. I can not recall if the owner charged us for the coffee.

Recalled by
Robert P Winchester
Grandfather

Well This one morning while driving back with four other guys we reached Ohio US Rt 40 around one of two AM and it was cold.

Recipe

Meema

War Cake

2 cups water
1 pkg(s) 20 ozs. seedless raisins
3 tablespoons Crisco
1 teaspoon salt
1 teaspoon cinnamon
1 teaspoon allspice
1/2 teaspoon ground cloves
1 1/4 cups granulated sugar plus
3/4 cup packed brown sugar

(over)

Put all in a pot and boil 5 minutes. Let stand overnight. Sift 3 cups flour with 2 teaspoons baking soda. Add to mixture; stir until well blended. Put in greased tube pan and bake at 350° (preheat oven) for 1 hour 15 minutes. Test with toothpick. Do not overbake.

Note: Florida - bake 50 minutes

On Parents

How would you compare your life to the lives of your parents?

1. *A lot easier, since I didn't have to go through a depression with a family like my parents.*
2. *I will try to expand, but it's a tough question. I lived through a depression and WWII, which involved doing without some things (at times). No TV until I was in high school, then only black and white and not as many channels. No dishwasher, so I would hand wash the dishes.*
3. *I worked and paid for my college tuition. ROTC paid for some of the last two years.*

Overall, no matter what I always try to enjoy where and what I was doing.

I've never felt that I was doing without what other people had or did.

On Children

How would you compare your life to the lives of your children?

They had it easier!

Ronald Winchester

Overview

Born: 25 March 1949 in Queens, New York.
Married: Marianna Gatta 20 May 1972 at St Anthony's church in Oceanside, NY (Divorced 9 May 2007)
Education: Richmond College Staten Island, NY BA 1970 St John's University Queens, NY MBA
Children: Ronald Winchester
Born: 18 April 1979 Died: 3 September 2004 (Iraq)
US Naval Academy BS 2001 (1st Lt USMC)
Kristine Winchester (Moore)
Born: 16 October 1980
Married: Kelvin Moore 15 August 2008 at Coral House Baldwin, NY
Education: Hofstra University BS 2002 and MS

Harry DeVincenzo Winchester

born: Angiolo Enrico De Vincenzo

Overview

Born: 6 October 1904 in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 48074)
Married: 26 April 1930 at Our Lady of Pompeii church in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 9674)
Died: 19 March 1968 (Certificate No. 15568106487) at St. Vincent's hospital in Manhattan, New York City
Wife: Maria Antonietta Bertoli
Born: 8 March 1909 in Manhattan, New York
Children:
Harry J Winchester
Born: 23 April 1931 in Queens, New York.
Spouse: Maureen T O'Gara
Died: 31 August 2003 in Englishtown, Monmouth, New Jersey
Robert P Winchester
Born: 5 January 1933 in Queens, New York
Spouse: Betty Anderson
Ronald Winchester
Born: 25 March 1949

"He was a good-looking guy. Short. He kind of acted rough. He liked to fly pigeons. When the pigeons flew, they would try to get the other guy's pigeons. It was one of the things they liked to do." -Bob Winchester, son

Birth Certificate

2H—1901.

CITY OF NEW YORK.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

NAME LEGALLY CHANGED JUL 23 1942
DATE
No. of Certificate,

STATE OF NEW YORK.

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF BIRTH

Name of Child, HARRY WINCHESTER

Sex.	Male	Father's Occupation.	Doctor
Color.	White	Mother's Name.	Jessie Deviscenzo
Date of Birth.	[illegible]	Mother's Name before Marriage.	Wesner
Place of Birth, Street and No.	MANHATTAN Sr.	Mother's Residence.	MANHATTAN
Father's Name.	Giovanni Devincenzo	Mother's Birthplace.	[illegible]
Father's Residence.	MANHATTAN	Mother's Age.	[illegible]
Father's Birthplace.	[illegible]	Number of previous Children.	[illegible]
Father's Age.	[illegible]	How many now living (in all).	[illegible]

Name and address of person making this report. } Signature. [illegible]

Residence, [illegible]

DATE OF REPORT, [illegible] 190

606—'03—(S)—200 M.

NO MUTILATED CERTIFICATE WILL BE RECEIVED.

Marriage Certificate

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

26-2050-20-B, 10 M

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. of Certificate 9674

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF MARRIAGE

OF

(Groom) Harry de Vincenzo and (Bride) Marie de Bertole

Groom's Residence	127-07 - 89th St. Richmond Hill, L.I.	Bride's Residence	65 Broadway Br
Age	25	Age	21
Color	W.	Color	W.
Single, Widowed or Divorced	S.	Single, Widowed or Divorced	S.
Occupation	Mason	Maiden Name, if a Widow	
Birthplace	New York	Birthplace	New York
Father's Name	Guiseppe	Father's Name	Emanuele
Mother's Maiden Name	Eugenia Bandre	Mother's Maiden Name	Annita Alte
Number of Groom's Marriage	1	Number of Bride's Marriage	1

I hereby certify that the above-named groom and bride were joined in Marriage by me, in accordance with the Laws of the State of New York at City Hall, City of New York, this 26 day of April 1930 (Street Church), in the Borough of Manhattan

Signature of person performing the Ceremony: Peter De Vincenzo

Official Station: Justice of Peace

Witnesses to the Marriage: Yolanda D'Turo

Residence: 26 Carmine St.

RECEIVED MAY 1 1930

26 April

WE hereby certify that we are the Groom and Bride named in this Certificate, and that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Harry DeVincenzo *Groom*

Maria Antonietta Bertoli *Bride*

Signed in the presence of Pietro De Vincenzo

and Yolanda V. Iuvo

It shall be the duty of the clergymen, magistrates and other persons who perform the marriage ceremony to keep a registry of the marriages celebrated by them. * Every person authorized by law to perform the marriage ceremony shall register his or her name and address in the office of the Bureau of Records (Sec. **35**, Sanitary Code).

It shall be the duty of every person required to make or keep any such registry, of * * * * * * * * marriage * * * * * * * to present to the Bureau of Records a copy of such registry signed by such person * * * * * * * * * * * * * * within ten days after the * * * * * marriage * * * * which shall thereupon be placed on file in the said Bureau (Sec. **33**, Sanitary Code).

N. B.—Sec. 1239, Chap. 532, Laws of 1905, makes the failure to report within ten days a written copy of the registry of the marriages provided to be registered a misdemeanor, punishable by fine or imprisonment.

Death Certificate

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
VITAL RECORDS CERTIFICATE

HAROLD WINCHESTER 47

DIVISION OF RECORDS
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN
DATE FILED
1968 MAR 21 PM 1:30

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 156-68-106487

Certificate No.

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print): HARRY (First Name) WINCHESTER (Middle Name) (Last Name)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH *(To be filled in by the Physician)*

2. PLACE OF DEATH: a. New York City; b. Borough: MANHATTAN; c. Name of Hospital or Institution. If not in hospital, street address: ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL

3a. DATE AND HOUR OF DEATH: (Month) MARCH (Day) 19 (Year) 1968; 3b. Hour 1:00 ~~AM~~ PM; 4. SEX: MALE; 5. APPROXIMATE AGE: 63 YRS.

6. I HEREBY CERTIFY that, in accordance with the provisions of law, I have charge of the dead body at OFFICE OF CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER 520 FIRST AVENUE, N. Y. 16, N. Y. on 20th day of MARCH 19 68. I further certify from the investigation and post mortem examination (~~with~~ (without) autopsy that in my opinion, death occurred on the date and at the hour stated above and resulted from (natural causes) ~~[illegible]~~ and that the causes of death were:

PART 1
a. Immediate cause: (CRANIUM) : OCCLUSIVE CORONARY ARTERIOSCLEROSIS.
b. Due to or as a consequence of
c. Due to or a consequence of

PART 2
Contributory causes

M.E. Case No. 2702. Signed HENRY SIEGEL, ~~(Chief)~~ (Deputy Chief) ~~(Acting)~~ (Medical Examiner) M.D.

PERSONAL PARTICULARS *(To be filled in by Funeral Director)*

7. USUAL RESIDENCE: a. State: NEW YORK; b. County: QUEENS; c. City or Town: NEW YORK; d. Inside city limits (specify Yes or No): YES; e. Street and house number: 113-01 - 111th AVENUE; f. Length of residence or stay in City of New York immediately prior to death: LIFE

8. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED or DIVORCED (Write in word): MARRIED

9. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name): ANNETTE (NEE BERTOLI) WINCHESTER

10. DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEDENT: (Month) OCTOBER (Day) 6, (Year) 1904

11. AGE at last birthday: 63 Yrs; If under year: mos. days; If LESS than 1 day: hrs or min.

12a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired.): BRICKLAYER

b. KIND of BUSINESS or INDUSTRY: CONSTRUCTION

13. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: 108-03-2913

14. BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country): NEW YORK

15. OF WHAT COUNTRY WAS DECEASED A CITIZEN AT TIME OF DEATH: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

16. ANY OTHER NAME(s) BY WHICH DECEDENT WAS KNOWN

17. NAME OF FATHER OF DECEDENT: JOHN WINCHESTER

18. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF DECEDENT: JEAN

19a. NAME OF INFORMANT: MRS. ANNETTE WINCHESTER; b. RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED: WIFE; c. ADDRESS: 113-01 111th AVE. OZONE PARK, NEW YORK

20a. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: MAPLE GROVE MEM. PARK; b. LOCATION (City, Town or County and State): QUEENS, NEW YORK; c. DATE of Burial or Cremation: MARCH 22, 1968

21a. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: LEO R. KEARNS, INC.; b. ADDRESS: 115-15 101st AVE., RICHMOND HILL NY

Gretchen Van Quelin, City Registrar as of 01/2019

Steven P. Schwartz, Ph.D., Commissioner

The City of New York certifies that the foregoing is a true copy of a record on file in the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene. The Department of Health and Mental Hygiene does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry as to the facts has been provided by law.

Do not accept this transcript unless it bears the security features listed on the back. Reproduction or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by §3.19(b) of the New York City Health Code if the purpose is the evasion or violation of any provision of the Health Code or any other law.

R04255571

October 16, 2019

NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE

Health

EXEMPLIFICATION OF BIRTH OR DEATH RECORD

I. EUGENIE JEFFREY, Deputy City Registrar of the Office of Vital Records of the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is a true copy of the original record now on file in the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York, this being a department of the Municipal Corporation known as the City of New York; that I have compared the said transcript with the original record on file in the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene and that the same is a correct transcript of said original record, and of the whole thereof; that the seal thereon impressed is the official seal of the Board of Health of the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York, and I further hereby certify that I am Deputy City Registrar of the Office of Vital Records in the said Department of Health and Mental Hygiene in the City of New York, where the said certificate and record is on file, and that I am authorized to certify the said record in accordance with Section 17-102 (Sub b) of the Administrative Code of the City of New York.

The foregoing transcript is a true copy of said original record, identified as

☐ Birth ☑ Death

Certificate Number 156-68-106487 Year 1968,

Borough of Manhattan.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the Board of Health of the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York to be affixed this 16th *day of* October *in the year* 2019.

Eugenie Jeffrey
Signature

VR 68 (Rev. 1-14)

NYC Health

Order Receipt

PSO - Mail Unit
The City of NY
Department of Health & Mental Hygiene
Office of Vital Records

Order Number: MAL201910478277
Applicant: VIRGINIA SIEFERT
Ship To: VIRGINIA SIEFERT
5077 Grassland Dr,
Dublin, OH 43016-4318

AM
Date: 10/15/2019 10:55:09 AM

Order Number: MAL201910478277
Applicant: VIRGINIA SIEFERT
Payer:

Order Received Date: 10/15/2019 12:00:00 AM
Payment Type: Money Order

Qty	Service	Registrant Name	Delivery	Total Amount
1	Death Certified Copy	Harry Winchester	Mail	$15.00
1	Death Exemplification Letter	Harry Winchester	Mail	$0.00
			Sub-Total	$15.00
			Waived	$0.00
			Due	$15.00
			Paid	$15.00
			Refund	$0.00
			Balance	$0.00

Harry Winchester
D03191968
Manhattan

MAL201910478277+

Tuesday, October 15, 2019 10:55 AM

Pages 1 of 1

Legacy: The falling brick

Bob Winchester remembers—

My father as I indicate was in construction. He started out as a bricklayer then became a foreman. He tells the story about the time he was working about three stories up and a brick fell off of a board and hit something so that it flew across the street and crashed into a store window.

The owner of the store could not figure out how it happened, but since there was a pile fo bricks on the street, he must have thought that some kid must have done it.

Annette Bertoli DeVincenzo Winchester

born: Antonietta Felicita Prospera Bertoli

Overview

Born: 19 March 1909 in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 13177)
Married: 26 April 1930 at Our Lady of Pompei church in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 9674)
Died: 18 February 1987 at Mayfair Nursing Home in Hempstead, New York City
Spouse: Harry Winchester
    Born: 24 October 1904 in Manhattan, New York
Children:
    Harry J Winchester Jr.
        Born: 23 April 1931 in Queens, New York.
        Spouse: Maureen T O'Gara
        Died: 31 August 2003 in Englishtown, Monmouth, New Jersey
    Robert P Winchester
        Born: 5 January 1933 in Queens, New York
        Spouse: Betty Anderson
    Ronald Winchester
        Born: 25 March 1949

*"I remember her laugh. She was **funny**. One time she came from New York to visit us in Norwalk, Ohio, and in Norwalk we had a walk signal. As in, the traffic light said WALK and all the cars would stop and you would walk. When the light turned green, Grandma started to walk so we started shouting NO NO NO! When the walk light came on, she died laughing. It was a small town. She said, 'you have the light, but you don't have the traffic!'"* -Ja'Nel Winchester Siefert, granddaughter

Birth Certificate

3 H—1903.

CITY OF NEW YORK.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

STATE OF NEW YORK.
CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF BIRTH

No. of Certificate, 13177

6 Name of Child, Antonietta Schiavo Bertoli

Sex.	Female
Color.	white
Date of Birth.	9 March 1909
Place of Birth, Street and No.	64 Domingo St.
Father's Name.	Emanuele Bertoli
Father's Residence.	63 Domingo St.
Father's Birthplace.	Italy
Father's Age.	25
Father's Occupation.	Laborer
Mother's Name.	Anna Bertoli
Mother's Name before Marriage.	Anna Sgro
Mother's Residence.	63 Domingo St.
Mother's Birthplace.	Italy
Mother's Age.	21
Number of previous Children.	1
How many now living (in all).	1

Name and address of person making this report. } Signature, Agnese Wilson

Residence, 105 Mac Dougal St.

DATE OF REPORT, 14 March 1909

626—'03—(S)—200 M.

NO MUTILATED CERTIFICATE WILL BE RECEIVED.

Death Certificate

VS-60 (REV 1/79)

CENSUS TRACT / SUB-DIVISION

RECORDED DISTRICT: 2906
REGISTER NUMBER: 72

STATE FILE NUMBER: 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 6 6 9

STATISTICAL DISTRICT: REC. 2906 RES. 2909

NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DECEDENT

1 NAME FIRST: ANNETTE MIDDLE: LAST: WINCHESTER
2 SEX: MALE ☐ FEMALE ☒
2A DATE OF DEATH: MONTH 2 DAY 18 YEAR 87
2B HOUR: 3:00 P.M.
4 AGE: 77 YEARS
IF UNDER 1 YEAR: MONTHS / DAYS
IF UNDER 1 DAY: HOURS / MINUTES
5 DECEDENT BORN: MONTH 3 DAY 9 YEAR 09
6 VETERAN OF U.S. ARMED FORCES? NO ☒ YES ☐ IF YES, SPECIFY WAR OR DATES OF SERVICE
7 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 108-03-2913
8A COUNTY OF DEATH: Nassau
8B LOCALITY (CHECK ONE AND SPECIFY): ☐ CITY OF ☐ TOWN OF ☒ VILLAGE OF Hempstead
8C HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION (IF NEITHER, GIVE ADDRESS): Mayfair Nursing Home
8D IF IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (CHECK ONE): 1 ☐ DOA 2 ☐ EMERGENCY ROOM 3 ☐ OUTPATIENT 4 ☒ INPATIENT
8E IF INPATIENT ADMISSION DATE: MONTH 1 DAY 26 YEAR 87
9 STATE OF BIRTH (COUNTRY IF NOT USA): New York
10 CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.
11 MARITAL STATUS (CHECK ONE): 1 ☐ NEVER MARRIED 2 ☐ MARRIED OR SEPARATED 3 ☒ WIDOWED 4 ☐ DIVORCED
12 SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE GIVE MAIDEN NAME)
13 RACE (WHITE, BLACK, AMERICAN INDIAN, OTHER (SPECIFY)): White
14 OF SPANISH ORIGIN? IF YES CHECK ONE: 1 ☐ MEXICAN 2 ☐ PUERTO RICAN 3 ☐ CUBAN 4 ☐ CENTRAL OR SOUTH AMERICAN ☐ YES 9 ☒ NO 8 ☐ OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN (SPECIFY)
15 EDUCATION: INDICATE HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED ONLY — ELEMENTARY 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 (00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08); HIGH SCHOOL 1 2 3 4 (09 10 11 12); COLLEGE 1 2 3 4 5+ (13 14 15 16 17)
16A USUAL OCCUPATION (DO NOT ENTER RETIRED): Housewife
16B KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: —
16C NAME AND LOCALITY OF FIRM OR COMPANY: —

RESIDENCE

USUAL RESIDENCE WHERE DECEDENT LIVED.

17A STATE: New York
17B COUNTY: Nassau
17C LOCALITY (CHECK ONE AND SPECIFY): ☐ CITY OF ☐ TOWN OF ☒ VILLAGE OF Rockville Center
17E IF CITY OR VILLAGE, IS RESIDENCE WITHIN CITY OR VILLAGE LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐ IF NO, SPECIFY TOWN:
17D STREET AND NUMBER OF RESIDENCE (INCLUDE ZIP CODE): 136 Greystone Road, Rockville Center, N.Y.11570

PARENTS

18A NAME OF FATHER: FIRST Emanuel MIDDLE LAST Bertoli
18B MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: FIRST Anita MIDDLE LAST N/A
19A NAME OF INFORMANT: Mr. Ronald Winchester
19B MAILING ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE): 136 Greystone Road Rockville Center, New York 11570

DISPOSITION

20A BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL OR OTHER DISPOSITION (SPECIFY): Burial — MONTH 2 DAY 21 YEAR 87
20B PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL OR OTHER DISPOSITION: Maple Grove Mem. Pk.
20C LOCATION (CITY OR TOWN, STATE): Queens Co., New York
21A NAME AND ADDRESS OF FUNERAL HOME: LEO F. KEARNS, Inc. Funeral Directors 115-15 101st Avenue, Richmond Hill, New York 11419
21B REGISTRATION NO: 001292
22A NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Louis A. Civisca
22B SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Louis A. Civisca
22C REGISTRATION NO: 00902
23A SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR: Josephine R. Kropman
23B DATE FILED: MONTH 2 DAY 20 YEAR 87
24A BURIAL OR REMOVAL PERMIT ISSUED BY: Josephine R. Kropman
24B MONTH 2 DAY 20 YEAR 87

CERTIFIER

25 TO BE COMPLETED BY CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN ONLY
A. TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, DEATH OCCURRED AT THE TIME, DATE AND PLACE AND DUE TO THE CAUSES STATED
SIGNATURE AND TITLE: Robert J. Seiden MD — MONTH 02 DAY 18 YEAR 87
B. THE PHYSICIAN ATTENDED THE DECEASED: FROM MONTH 03 DAY 15 YEAR 86 TO MONTH 02 DAY 18 YEAR 87
C. LAST SEEN ALIVE: MONTH 02 DAY 16 YEAR 87
D. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER

—OR—

25 TO BE COMPLETED BY CORONER OR MEDICAL EXAMINER ONLY
A. ON THE BASIS OF EXAMINATION AND/OR INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION DEATH OCCURRED AT THE TIME, DATE AND PLACE AND DUE TO THE CAUSES STATED ☐ CORONER ☐ CORONER'S PHYSICIAN ☐ MEDICAL EXAMINER
SIGNATURE AND TITLE
B. PRONOUNCED DEAD: MONTH DAY YEAR ON
C. HOUR AT
D. DATE SIGNED: MONTH DAY YEAR
E. SIGNATURE OF CORONER OR CORONER'S PHYSICIAN, IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER

26 NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN, CORONER, MEDICAL EXAMINER, CORONER'S PHYSICIAN, MEDICAL DIRECTOR): Robert J. Seiden, MD 286 East Rockaway Rd., Hewlett, N.Y. 11557

CAUSE

27 DEATH WAS CAUSED BY — ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (A), (B), AND (C)
PART I IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A) Cardio-pulmonary arrest — APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 5 minutes
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (B) arterio-sclerotic heart disease — 10 years
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (C)
CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A) STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST.
PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (A): Alzheimers Disease
28A AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒
28B IF YES, WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING THE CAUSE OF DEATH? 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO
29 WAS CASE REFERRED TO CORONER OR MEDICAL EXAMINER? 1 ☐ YES 2 ☒ NO
30A SPECIFY IF ACCIDENT, HOMICIDE, SUICIDE, UNDETERMINED, PENDING INVESTIGATION
30B DATE OF INJURY: MONTH DAY YEAR
30C HOUR OF INJURY
30D DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED
30E INJURY AT WORK? YES ☐ NO ☐
30F PLACE OF INJURY: HOME, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC.
30G LOCATION (STREET & NO., CITY OR VILLAGE, TOWN, COUNTY, STATE)

8C 631
9 33
13
14
16A
16B
S1 00
25 0
27 4140
30
30G
NCHS
QR
QS
QCOD

NY3173921

Ver. 8/2016

This is to certify that the within copy has been compared by me with the original thereof on file in the Bureau of Vital Records, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY and that it is a correct copy of the original record and of the whole thereof.

Robert LoCicero

Director of Vital Records

N.B. Do not accept this copy unless the raised seal of the New York State Department of Health is affixed thereon.
Albany, New York

OCT 1 1 2019

NEW YORK STATE OF OPPORTUNITY. | Department of Health

ANDREW M. CUOMO
Governor

HOWARD A. ZUCKER, M.D., J.D.
Commissioner

SALLY DRESLIN, M.S., R.N.
Executive Deputy Commissioner

BOB WINCHESTER
2345 BRISTOL RD
COLUMBUS, OH 43221

10/9/2019

Reference Number: C192707209

Death Certificate for ANMETTE WINCHESTER

Your Vital Records certificate request was processed. If copies for more than one person or several types of records (i.e., birth, marriage, death) were requested, and those copies are not enclosed, they will be sent separately.

Thank you,

Robert LoCicero
Director of Vital Records
New York State Department of Health
Vital Records Section
Certification Unit
P.O. Box 2602
Albany, NY 12220-2602
(855) 322-1022

rgp
CRT-040p(07/2004)

Legacy: The Shadow Knows

♫ Click to listen to an episode of The Shadow: "Death is a colored dream"

Bob Winchester remembers--

My mother, during the depression, worked several part-time jobs. One job was for the Blue Coal Company. Well she came home one day with several tickets to a radio program called "The Shadow Knows." We went to the show. The actor played two parts, one of which was "the shadow." To disguise his voice, he would go into a small room to change his voice.

According to Wikipedia, *The Shadow* is the name of a collection of serialized dramas, originally in 1930s pulp novels, and then in a wide variety of media. Its title character has been featured on the radio, in a long-running pulp magazine series, in American comic books, comic strips, television, serials, video games, and at least five feature films. The radio drama included episodes voiced by Orson Welles.

Following a brief tenure as narrator of Street & Smith's Detective Story Hour, "The Shadow" character was used to host segments of *The Blue Coal Radio Revue*, airing on Sundays at 5:30 p.m. Eastern Standard Time. This marked the beginning of a long association between the radio persona and sponsor Blue Coal.

Legacy: Chicken Cutlets

"You need to know your butcher. If you want those cutlets right, you better have a good butcher. Get them very thin. No sinew." –Ja'Nel Siefert remembers her grandmother Annette's advice

Pictured: Annette Winchester and Ja'Nel Siefert at Ja'Nel's wedding.

Ja'Nel remembers-

I will never forget when she got stopped at the airport because she had that meat cleaver in her suitcase. They must have had metal detectors, even back then.

She kept the key in her bra! They asked for the key to the suitcase, and she said, "It's not in a very good place." And she started reaching around in her blouse.

That was back when we [Ja'Nel and Tod] were living on Glenn Avenue. She came to teach me how to make chicken cutlets, you know like the ones I make you now.

She liked the little tidbits, the little pieces; she would fry them and eat them. She used to use butter, but then she switched to butter CRISCO.

Gosh, she was sixty then and that felt old. Now, here I am!

Winchester Photo Gallery

HARRY - ANNETTE

III BERTOLI

The Bertoli family comes from the city of Camogli, a fishing village and tourist resort located on the west side of the peninsula of Portofino, on the Golfo Paradiso in the Riviera di Levante, in the Metropolitan City of Genoa, Liguria, northern Italy.

From Wikipedia:

The name of the town is of ancient, though disputed origin.

One story suggests it comes from the shortened Casa de Moglie. When the ship captains sailed, they put their wives (mogli) in a sort of home for all of them (casa), and the town was well known for this. Hence being known as Camogli

In the late Middle Ages Camogli was a considerable seaport. In its heyday, its fleet consisted of hundreds of Tall Ships, and it was called the "city of a thousand white sails". In 1798 the city hosted a large contingent of Napoleon's fleet, which was then beaten in the Egyptian waters of the Nile by Admiral Nelson. The prestigious naval college "Cristoforo Colombo" was founded in Camogli in 1874, named after the Genoese navigator Christopher Columbus.

In 1880 the former fishing village had, in a population of 12,000, 500 registered as ship captains. Camogli now lives mainly from tourism and is known for its colorful houses that line the beach. The house colors once helped the fishermen of Camogli find the way back to their port.

Bertoli Family Tree

Emanuele Bertoli

Overview

Born: 11 April 1882 in Camogli, Genoa, Italy
Married: 17 June 1908 at Our Lady of Pompei Church in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 11941)
Died: 9 October 1949
Spouse: Anita Aste Bertoli
    Born: 1887 in Camogli, Genoa, Italy
Children:
    Antonietta Felicita Bertoli De Vincenzo.
        Born: 19 March 1909
        Married: 26 April 1930
        Spouse: Harry Winchester
    Isabella Bertoli
        Born: 26 May 1919
        Never Married
        Died: 1969

"He was a nice man. I enjoyed being around him." -Bob Winchester

Pictured: (from top left) Emanuele Bertoli, Harry DeVincenzo Winchester Jr, Harry DeVincenzo Winchester Sr., Robert "Bob" Winchester

Emanuele Bertoli was born on April 22, 1882, in Camogli, Genova, Italy, the son of Antonietta and Bartolomeo. He married Anita Aste Bertoli on June 17, 1908, in Manhattan, New York. They had two children during their marriage. He died on October 9, 1949, in Queens, New York, at the age of 67.

Birth Certificate

Certificate

Registri dello stato civile di Camogli (Genova), 1866-1929 Archivio del Tribunale di Genova
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-99WL-L67X?i=2623&cc=2046914&cat=737507

L'anno milleottocento ottantadue, addì Cinque di Ottobre, a ore pom. meridiane due e minuti trenta nella Casa Comunale.
Avanti di me Pallavicini Cavaliere Domenico Segretario delegato con atto del Sindaco in data Gennajo milleottocentoottanta, approvato, Ufficiale dello Stato Civile della Città di **Camogli** è comparso Bertoli Bartolo fu Antonio, di anni quarantotto, * Muratore domiciliato in Camogli, il quale mi ha dichiarato che alle ore pom meridiane sei e minuti trenta del dì due del corrente mese, nella casa posta in via Migliaro al numero tre, da Bottini Antonia fu Giuseppe Donna di casa, sua lui coabitante e residente in questa città
è nato un bambino di sesso maschile che egli mi presenta, e a cui dà i nomi di
Emanuele.
A quanto sopra e a questo atto sono stati presenti quali testimoni Ferrari Giuseppe fu Emanuele, di anni Ventiquattro * Studente nautica, e Repetto Agostino fu GioBatta, di anni trentasei * Ufficiale dell'istituto nautico, entrambi residenti in questo Comune.
Letto il presente atto a tutti gli intervenuti, lo hanno meco sottoscritto.
Bertoli Bartolo
Ferrari Giuseppe.
Repetto Agostino
L'Ufficiale dello Stato Civile
Pallavicini

Numero 224.
Bertoli Emanuele di Bartolo 2 ottobre 1882.

* S'indichi la professione o la condizione.

Segreteria

English Translation

The year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, on the fifth of October, at two o'clock and thirty minutes in the afternoon, in the Municipal House.

Before me, Galleani Cavaliere Domenico, Secretary Delegate with Mayoral Certificate, on 11 January 1880, sworn Official of the Civil Registry of the City of Camogli, appeared Bertoli Bartolo, son of Antonio, forty-eight years old, a bricklayer, domiciled in Camogli, who told me that at six o'clock and thirty minutes post meridian of the second day of the present month in the house located on Via Migliaro number three, to Bettini Antonia, daughter of Giuseppe, a housewife, who lives with him and resides in this city, was born a male child which he presented to me, and to whom he gives the name **Emanuele**.

Present as witnesses to the above and to this certificate were Ferrari Giuseppe son of Emanuele, a twenty-four-year-old nautical student, and Repetto Agostino son of Gio Batta, a thirty-six-year-old custodian at the nautical institute, both residents of this Comune.

Having read this document to all those present, they sign below.

Italian Transcription

Numero 224
Bertoli Emanuele
di Bartolo 2 ottobre 1887

L'anno mileottocento ottantadue, addi Cinque di Ottobre, a ore po meridiane due, e minuti trenta nella Casa Comunale.
Avanti di me Galleani Cavaliere Domenico Secretario Delegato con atto del Sindaco undici Gennaio milleottocento ottanta, approvato,
Ufiziale dello Stato Civile della Citta di Camogli é comparso Bertoli Bartolo fu Antonio, di anni quarantotto, Muratore, domiciliato in Camogli, il quali mi ha dichiarato che alle ore po meridiane sei e minuti trenta del dia due del coerente mese nella casa posta in via Migliaro al numero tre, da Bettini Antonia fu Giuseppe, donna di casa, seco lui coabitante e residente in questa citta e nato un bambino di sesso maschile che egli mi presenta, e a cui da i nome di **Emanuele**.
A quanto sopra e a questo atto sono stati presenti quali testimoni Ferrari Giuseppe fu Emanuele, di anni ventiquattro studente nautica, e Repetto Agostino fu Gio Batta, di anni trentasei, bidello dell instituto nautico, entrambi residenti in questo Comune.

Letto il presente atto a tutti gli intervenuti, lo hanno mecosottoscritto

Bertoli Bartolo
Ferrari Giuseppe
Repetto Agustino
L'Ufficiale dello Stato Civili
[Signature]

Index Listing

NOME E COGNOME	NUMERO DI REGISTRO	NOME E COGNOME	NUMERO DI REGISTRO
Amoretti Filippo Antonio di Nicola	287	Babuglia Aurelio Giacomo di Gio Batta Luigi	27
Ansaldo Assunta Francesca di Antonio	70	Barbagelata G.Battista di G.Batta	54
Ansaldo Concetta Teresa di Simone	234	Barbieri Giacomo di Andrea	173
Ansaldo Geronima Cecilia di Filippo	232	Barla Giovanna Luigia Raffaela di Francesco	240
Ansaldo Giuseppe di Francesco	151	Barlaro Maria Teresa di Giuseppe	S.P.I.
Ansaldo Maria Luigia di Giacomo	76	Baroni Eucolina Eugenia di Gaetano di Edoardo	112
Ansaldo Nicoletta Giuseppina di Pietro	71	Baudo Prospero Gerolamo di Camillo	32
Ansaldo Rosa Giuseppina di Pietro	126	Beretta Angela di Francesco	265
		Bertoli Emanuele di Pietro	224
Antola Rosa Angela di Paolo G.B.	276	Bersani Giambattista di Leopoldo	66
Arata Maria Ottavia di Giov. Batta	96	Bertolotto Teresa di Nicolò Antonio	34
Ardito Clementina di Incenti	269	Bertolotto Antonietta Francesca di Antonio Filippo	15
Argusti Emanuele di G.Battista	40	Bertolotto Caterina Laura di Emilio	9
Aria Gratitudine di Nic.	203	Bertolotto Gemma Maria di Vincenzo di Gerolamo	145
Arrostito Filippo Cesare di Lorenzo	237	Bertolotto Leonilda Amelia di Giuseppe di Gerolamo	23
Assettati Maria Prospera di Giacomo	190	Bertolotto Luigi di Prospero Edoardo	245
Aste Giambattista di Raffaele	7	Bettani Giuseppe di Francesco	144
Aste Luigia di Prospero Antonio	137	Bielli Giacomo Prospero di Giuseppe	73
Aste Prospero di Fortunato	110	Bombardelli Giovanni Ant.o Paolo di Giacomo	268
Avegno Maria di Francesco	43	Bortolotti Domenica Teresa di Basilio	266
		Bottasso Emilia Leonilda Luigia di Carlo (vdi Bozzano)	187

Birthplace

"Via Migliaro 3" is the address given as Emanuele's residence and birthplace in his birth certificate. In Google Maps today, that location appears to be a parking lot. Below is the view looking up the street, with the parking lot to the left.

Immigration Passenger Manifest

Record Collection: New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island), 1892-1924

Event Type:	Immigration
Event Date:	10 Aug 1907
Event Place:	Ellis Island, New York City, New York, United States
Residence Place:	Genova, Camogli
Gender:	Male
Age:	25
Marital Status:	Single
Nationality:	Italy, Italian North
Birth Year:	1882
Departure Port:	Genoa
Ship Name:	Europa
Second Additional Person's Name:	Mr Francesco Bertoli
Arrival Contact Name Relationship:	Brother
Page Number:	112
Affiliate Line Number:	0007

Form 500
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.

2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907, to be delivered

S. S. "Europa" sailing from Genova 24th July, 1907.

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name.	Given Name.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	*Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	†Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State.	City or Town.
1	Bortolin	Costantina	19		F	S.	Housewoman	yes	yes	Italy	North	Treviso	Vittorio	Bro. Costantino Bortolin. Luigi Lemonico Italy	N.Y.	Mayfield
2	Borsi	Luigia	22		F	M.	Housewoman	yes	yes	Italy	North	Rio Marina	Portoferraio	A friend: Mr. Massimo Candellari living in Rio Marina	Texas	Galveston
3	figlio Cecchi	Giovanni	11		M	–	–	yes	yes	Italy	North	Born in America		and living with is father	there	
4	Magazzini	Giovanni	22		M.	M.	Engineer	yes	yes	Italy	North	S. Giuliano	Siena	His father living at S. Giuliano	N.Y.	West Hoboken
5	moglie	Giuseppina	22		F	M.	Housewoman	yes	yes	Italy	North	S. Giuliano	Siena	Her parents living at S. Giuliano	N.Y.	West Hoboken
6	Andrews	Charlotte	18							American Citizen						
7	Bertoli	Emanuele	25		M.	S.	Seaman	yes	yes	Italy	North	Camogli	Genova	He is got his wife here at Camogli	N.J.	Maplewood

LA VELOCE
NAVIGAZIONE ITALIANA A VAPORE
New Twin Screw Steamship "EUROPA" of "La Veloce" Navigazione Italiana a Vapore. 'The Fast Italian Line.'
Length, 450 feet. Displacement 11,000 Tons. Speed about 17 miles

WWI Draft Registration Card

Event Type:	Draft Registration
Event Date:	1917-1918
Event Place:	New York City, New York, United States
Event Place (Original):	United States, New York, New York City no 90
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	22 Apr 1882
Citizenship Place:	Italy

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 4772 ORDER NUMBER 3329

1 Emanuele L. Bertoli
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: 28 Kenyon N.Y. N.Y. N.Y.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 36 Date of Birth 4 April 22 1882
(Month) (Day) (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN			ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10	11	12	13 ✓	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject? Italy

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Shipbuilding Rigger	17 Standard Shipbuilding Co

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Port Arthur Staten Island Richmond N.Y.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Amelia Bertoli (wife)
Address 20 28 Kenyon St N.Y. N.Y. N.Y.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) Emanuele Bertoli (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

31-9-90-C

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Brown	28 Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered ~~has read~~ or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

John A Daly
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration September 12, 1918

Board for Division No. 90
of New York, State of N. Y.
East Broadway, New York City,
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

63—6171 (OVER)

WWII Registration Card

Event Type:	Draft Registration
Event Date:	1942
Event Place:	New York, , New York, United States
Residence Place:	New York, , New York
Gender:	Male
Employer:	Emanuele/Bertoli
Birth Date:	22 Apr 1882

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER: U 02963

1. NAME (Print): EMANUELE BERTOLI (First) (Middle) (Last)

ORDER NUMBER:

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): 28 King St. N.Y. N.Y. (Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: Same

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE: WO-4,6799 (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS: 60

DATE OF BIRTH: Apr. 22, 1882 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Genova (Town or county) Italy (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Anita Bertoli 28 King St. N.Y.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Unemp.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

Emanuele Bertoli (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

Marriage Certificate

THE CITY OF NEW YORK.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF MARRIAGE

No. of Certificate 11641

Groom	Emanuele Bertoli	and Bride	Anita Orte
Groom's Residence	65 Downing Street	Bride's Residence	39 King Street
Age	25 years	Age	21 years
Color	White	Color	White
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single	Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
Occupation	Foreman	Maiden Name, If a Widow	
Birthplace	Campobello Sicily	Birthplace	Campobello Sicily
Father's Name	Bartolomeo	Father's Name	Pellegrino
Mother's Maiden Name	Antonietta Bertoli	Mother's Maiden Name	Antonietta Corrotti
Number of Groom's Marriage	1	Number of Bride's Marriage	1

I hereby certify that the above-named groom and bride were joined in Marriage by me, in accordance with the Laws of the State of New York, at Long Island City (Street Church), in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, this 17 of June 1908

Witnesses to the Marriage: Anna Bertoli; G. Bertoli

Signature of person performing the Ceremony: Giuseppe Cavallaro

Official Station: Clergyman

Residence: 356 3rd Ave

WE hereby certify that we are the Groom and Bride named in this Certificate, and that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Bertoli Emanuele Groom

Annita Dale Bride

Signed in the presence of Rosa Ghigna

and G. Bertoli

BUREAU OF RECORDS RECEIVED JUN 27 1908 BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

It shall be the duty of the clergymen, magistrates and other persons who perform the marriage ceremony to keep a registry of the marriages celebrated by them. * Every person authorized by law to perform the marriage ceremony shall register his or her name and address in the office of the Bureau of Records (Sec. 158, Sanitary Code).

It shall be the duty of every person required to make or keep any such registry, of * * * * * , marriage * * * * * * to present to the Bureau of Records a copy of such registry signed by such person * * * * * * * * * * * * within ten days after the * * * * * marriage * * * * * which shall thereupon be placed on file in the said Bureau (Sec. 161, Sanitary Code).

N. B.—Sec. 1230, Chap. 466, Laws of 1901, makes the failure to report within ten days a written copy of the registry of the marriages provided to be registered a misdemeanor, punishable by fine or imprisonment.

Naturalization Records

Petition for Naturalization

Bertoli Emanuele b-6 f b bg It

X Emanuele Bertoli

(Signature here in full. Given names first.)

Age, 46 years. Petition No. 21161 Issued by Wednesday (Title.)

Court.)

Date of order of admission , 19

Declaration of Intention No. 165015 NOV 19 1928 Issued by Clerk of the

This Court of , 19

on the day of

Name, age, and place of residence of wife:

36 King St.

Names, ages, and places of residence of minor children:

Antoinetto 20 yrs; Isabelle 9 yrs;

Reside with me

No. 2675292 Old New Certificate No. (Use only when new Certificate is authorized.)

Certificate of Naturalization

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 165015

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

JL

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

State of New York,
Southern District of New York, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.

I, EMANUELE BERTOLI, aged 42 years, occupation cement worker, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 186 pounds, color of hair brown-gray, color of eyes brown, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Genoa, Italy on the 22nd day of April, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at 36 King St., (Give number and street.) New York City, N. Y.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa, Italy on the vessel Europa (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given); my last foreign residence was Genoa, Italy; I am married; the name of my {wife / ~~husband~~} is Anita; {she / ~~he~~} was born at Italy and now resides at with me

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of N.Y., on or about the 5th day of August, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emanuele Bertoli
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court at New York City, N. Y., this 3rd day of March anno Domini 1925

[SEAL]

Frank Grady
Deputy Clerk of the District Court of the United States.

14—717

Death Certificate

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
VITAL RECORDS CERTIFICATE

BUREAU OF RECORDS
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BOROUGH OF QUEENS
FILED
1949 OCT 11 PM 1 08

Certificate of Death

Certificate No. 156-49-408530

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Print or Typewrite): EMANUELE (First Name) – (Middle Name) BERTOLI (Last Name)

PERSONAL PARTICULARS (To be filled in by Funeral Director)

2 USUAL RESIDENCE: (a) State New York
(b) Co. Queens (c) Post Office and Zone Richmond Hill
(d) No. 113-01 111th Avenue Ave. St. (If in rural area, give location)
(e) Length of residence or stay in City of New York immediately prior to death 50 Years

3 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word): Widowed

4 DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEDENT (Month) April (Day) 22nd, (Year) 1882

5 AGE 67 yrs. If under 1 year: mos. days. If LESS than 1 day: hrs. or min.

6 Occupation
a. Usual Occupation (Kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Rigger (Retired)
b. Kind of Business or Industry in which this work was done: Ship Maintenance

7 SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 082-07-7250

8 BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country): Italy

9 OF WHAT COUNTRY WAS DECEASED A CITIZEN AT TIME OF DEATH? U.S.A.

10a. WAS DECEASED EVER IN UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES? No
10b. IF YES, Give war or dates of service ####

11 NAME OF FATHER OF DECEDENT: Bartolo Bertoli

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF DECEDENT: Antoina Bettini

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH (To be filled in by the Physician)

15 PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) NEW YORK CITY: (b) Borough Queens
(c) Name of Hospital or Institution CREEDMOOR STATE HOSPITAL N.Y. (If not in hospital or institution, give street and number.)
(d) If in hospital, give Ward No. P.3.

16 DATE AND HOUR OF DEATH (Month) October (Day) 9 (Year) 1949 (Hour) 6:30 P. M.

17 SEX: MALE
18 COLOR OR RACE: White
19 Approximate Age: 67 years

20 I HEREBY CERTIFY that ~~(I attended the deceased)~~* (a staff physician of this institution attended the deceased)* from June 21 1948, to October 9 1949, and last saw him alive at 6:30 P.M. on Oct. 9 1949

I further certify that death † was not caused, directly or indirectly by accident, homicide, suicide, acute or chronic poisoning, or in any suspicious or unusual manner, and that it was due to NATURAL CAUSES more fully described in the confidential medical report filed with the Department of Health.

* Cross out words that do not apply.
† See first instruction on reverse of certificate.

Witness my hand this 10 day of October 1949

Signature Anthony J. Guffeo M. D.

Address Creedmoor State Hospital, N.Y.

13 NAME OF INFORMANT: Annette Winchester
RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED: Daughter
ADDRESS: 113-01 111th Avenue

14a. Name of Cemetery or Crematory: Calvary Cemetery
14b. Location (City, Town or County and State): Queens County, N. Y.
14c. Date of Burial or Cremation: 13 October 1949

21 FUNERAL DIRECTOR: L E O F. K E A R N S
ADDRESS: 115-10 Rockaway Blvd
PERMIT NUMBER: 1793

BUREAU OF RECORDS AND STATISTICS — DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — CITY OF NEW YORK

Gretchen Van Wye
Gretchen Van Wye, Ph.D., City Registrar as of 9/1/18

Steven P. Schwartz
Steven P. Schwartz, Ph.D., City Registrar

The City of New York

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of a record on file in the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene. The Department of Health and Mental Hygiene does not certify to the truth of the statements made thereon, as no inquiry as to the facts has been provided by law.

Do not accept this transcript unless it bears the security features listed on the back. Reproduction or alteration of this transcript is prohibited by §3.19(b) of the New York City Health Code if the purpose is the evasion or violation of any provision of the Health Code or any other law.

November 8, 2019

R04272915

NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE

Health

EXEMPLIFICATION OF BIRTH OR DEATH RECORD

I, EUGENIE JEFFREY, Deputy City Registrar of the Office of Vital Records of the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is a true copy of the original record now on file in the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York, this being a department of the Municipal Corporation known as the City of New York; that I have compared the said transcript with the original record on file in the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene and that the same is a correct transcript of said original record, and of the whole thereof; that the seal thereon impressed is the official seal of the Board of Health of the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York, and I further hereby certify that I am Deputy City Registrar of the Office of Vital Records in the said Department of Health and Mental Hygiene in the City of New York, where the said certificate and record is on file, and that I am authorized to certify the said record in accordance with Section 17-102 (Sub b) of the Administrative Code of the City of New York.

The foregoing transcript is a true copy of said original record, identified as

☐ Birth ☑ Death

Certificate Number 156-49-408530 Year 1949,

Borough of Queens.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the Board of Health of the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene of the City of New York to be affixed this 8th *day of* November *in the year* 2019.

Signature Eugenie Jeffrey

VR 68 (Rev. 1-14)

NYC Health

Order Receipt

PSO - Mail Unit
The City of NY
Department of Health & Mental Hygiene
Office of Vital Records

CP

Order Number: MAL201910473203
Applicant: Virginia Siefert
Ship To: Virginia Siefert
5077 Grassland Dr
Dublin, OH 43016-4318

SEARCH

Date: 10/10/2019 1:55:45 PM

Order Number: MAL201910473203
Applicant: Virginia Siefert
Payer:

Order Received Date: 10/10/2019 12:00:00 AM
Payment Type: Money Order

49-408530

Qty	Service	Registrant Name	Delivery	Total Amount
1	Death Certified Copy	emanuele bertoli	Mail	$15.00
1	Death Exemplification Letter	emanuele bertoli	Mail	$0.00
			Sub-Total	$15.00
			Waived	$0.00
			Due	$15.00
			Paid	$15.00
			Refund	$0.00
			Balance	$0.00

emanuele bertoli
D10091949
Queens

MAL201910473203+

Thursday, October 10, 2019 1:55 PM

Pages 1 of 1

Legacy: The Gambling Room

Both Bob and Ronnie Winchester remember that Emanuele ("Emmanuel") worked a lot of odd jobs. He worked as a laborer, and according to family history he worked on the construction of the Holland and Lincoln tunnels.

He is also remembered as "a bit of a gambler."

For a while, Anita and Emanuele ran a restaurant on King Street.

Bob remembers-

In the back they had a gambling room. And every now and then they would get a phone call and they'd say "tonight's the night." They would put the money in the drawers but leave a little bit on the table. They knew they were going to lose it and they accepted it. And the police knew what they were doing because sometimes they were in there playing. The police would come knocking on the door, and they'd fine them a little bit, and then they were back in business.

After they made the raid, all the neighbors were happy, and the police were happy—they knew what they were doing—and that kept the people happy with the police, and the poker players happy with the police, and everyone else too. Everyone was happy.

Anita Aste Bertoli

Overview

Born: 13 April 1887 in Camogli, Genoa, Italy
Married: 17 June 1908 at Our Lady of Pompei church in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 11941)
Died: 19 January 1945 at Jamaica Hospital in New York City
Spouse: Emanuele Bertoli
    Born: 11 April 1882 in Camogli, Genoa, Italy
Children:
    Antonietta Felicita Bertoli De Vincenzo.
        Born: 19 March 1909
        Married: 26 April 1930
        Spouse: Harry Winchester
    Isabella Bertoli
        Born: 26 May 1919
        Never Married
        Died: 1969

Anita Aste Bertoli was born on April 13, 1887, in Camogli, Genova, Italy, the daughter of Felicine and Andrea. She married Emanuele Bertoli on June 17, 1908, in Manhattan, New York. They had two children during their marriage. She died on January 19, 1945, in Queens, New York, at the age of 57, and was buried in Queens, New York.

Birth Certificate

Certificate

Italy, Genova, Genova, Civil Registration (Tribunale), 1866-1929
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-89WL-L9SB-L?i=3137&wc=MCR1-YZS%3A351039301%2C354622701%2C354634001&cc=2046914

Numero 78

Aste Annita Teresa Caterina d'Andrea — 13 Aprile 1887

L'anno milleottocento ottantasette, addì diciasette di Aprile, a ore anti meridiane otto e minuti dieci, nella Casa Comunale.

Avanti di me Parodi Antonio Roberto Segretario delegato con atto del Sindaco primo Ottobre mille ottocentottantaquattro approvato

Ufficiale dello Stato Civile della Città di **Camogli**, è comparso Aste Andrea fu Francesco, di anni ventotto, Commerciante domiciliato in Camogli, il quale mi ha dichiarato che alle ore anti meridiane undici e minuti otto del di tredici del corrente mese, nella casa posta in Via Boschetto al numero due, da sua moglie provetta Felicina Adele fu Emanuele, donna di casa, suoi, residente in questa città

è nato un bambino di sesso femminile che mi presenta, e a cui dà i nome di Annita Teresa Caterina

A quanto sopra e a questo atto sono stati presenti quali testimoni Cichero Giuseppe fu Antonio, di anni trentuno, * Ligurista, e Simonetti Gaetano fu Gio Batta, di anni trentuno, * Pastaio, entrambi residenti in questa Città. Letto questo atto agli intervenuti lo hanno sottoscritto:

Aste Andrea
Giuseppe Cichero
Gaetano Simonetti
L'Ufficiale dello Stato Civile
A. Parodi

* S'indichi la professione o la condizione.

English Translation

Number 78
Anita Ceresa Caterina
[daughter] of Andrea 13 April 1887

The year eighteen eighty-seven, on the seventh day of April, at eight o'clock and eight ten minutes in the morning, in the Municipal House. Before me Parodi Antonio Roberto, Delegate secretary with Mayoral Certificate approved on October 1, 1884.

Official of the Civil State of the City of Camogli, appears Aste Andrea son of Francisco, twenty-eight years old, a merchant residing in Camogli, who declared to me that at eleven o'clock and eight minutes in the evening of the thirteenth of the current month, in the house located in Via Boschetto at number two, by wife Crovetto Feliciana Adele daughter of Emanuele, a housewife, residing with him in this city, was born a female child who was presented to me, and is hereby named Annita Ceresa Caterina.

To the above and to this act were present as witnesses Fichero Giuseppe son of Antonio, thirty-one years old, a […], and Simonetto Gaetano son of Gio Batta, thirty-one years old, a [pastorio], both residing in this City. Having read this certificate to the parties they sign below

Italian Transcription

Numero 78
Aste Anita Ceresa Caterina
s'Andrea 13 Aprile 1887

L'anno mileottocento ottantasette, addi dieciasette di Aprile, a ore anti meridiane otto e minuti dieci, nella Casa Comunale. Avanti di me Parodi Antonio Roberto Segretarario delegato con atto del Sindaco primo Ottobre mille otto cento ottantaguattro approvato.

Ufiziale dello Stato Civile della Citta di Camogli, e comparso Aste Andrea fu Francisco, di anni ventotto, Commerciante, domiciliato in Camogli, il quali mi ha dichirato che alle ore venti meridiane undici e minuti otto del di tredici del corrente mese, nella casa posta in Via Boschetto al numero due da una moglie Crovetto Feliciana Adele fu Emanuele, donna di casa, secolui residente in questa citta, e nato un bambino di sesso femminile che ___ mi presenta, e a cui da i nome di Annita Ceresa Caterina

A quanto sopra e a questo atto sono stati presenti quali testimoni Fichero Giuseppe fu Antonio, di anni trentuno, Liguarista, e Simonetto Gaetano fu Gio Batta, di anni trentuno, Pastorio, entrambi residenti in questa Citta. Letto questo atto agli intervenuti lo hanno soffoscritto

Aste Andrea
Giuseppe Ciduro
Gaetano Simonetto
L'Ufficiale dello Stato Civile

Birthplace

"Via Boschetto 2" is the address given as Annita's residence and birthplace in her birth certificate. There is no such house number on Via Boschetto according to Google Maps, but the image below is a view from the top of Via Del Boschetto in Camogli.

Immigration Passenger Manifest

Record Collection: New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island), 1892-1924

Event Type:	Immigration
Event Date:	06 Jun 1908
Event Place:	Ellis Island, New York City, New York, United States
Residence Place:	Camogli, Genova
Gender:	U
Age:	21
Marital Status:	Single
Nationality:	Italy, Italian South
Birth Year:	1887
Departure Port:	Italy
Ship Name:	Florida
Page Number:	49
Affiliate Line Number:	0011

Form 500
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.

1 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907, to be delivered

S. S. FLORIDA sailing from May 21 1908, 190

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11		12	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name.	Given Name.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	*Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	†Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.		Final Destination. State.	City or Town.
1	Pisano	Raffaele	34	m	M	shoemaker	no		Italy	Italian South	Aquilia	NON IMMIGRANT ALIEN Marsico	cousin	Pisano Nicola		Mass	Boston
2	Lebrudo	Antonio	27	m	S	farm lab.	no		Italy	Italian South	Aquilia	NON IMMIGRANT ALIEN Marsico	mother	Bonetti Angela		Mass	Boston
3	Ferrante Rossetto	Antonietta	34	f	M	farm hep	yes		Italy	Italian South	Aquilia	Marsico	brother	Francesco Ferrante		N.Y.	New York
4	daughter	Maria	9	f	S	1	yes		Italy	Italian South	Aquilia	Marsico	uncle	Marsico		N.Y.	New York
5	daughter	Evelina	5	f	S	1	no		Italy	Italian South	Aquilia	Marsico	uncle			N.Y.	New York
6	Cocchiere	Ellemina	34	f	M	farm hep	no		Italy	Italian South	Potenza	Anettura	mother			N.Y.	New York
7	daughter	Giuseppa	16	f	S		no		Italy	Italian South	Potenza	Anettura	grandmother	Cerra de Noto		N.Y.	New York
8	son	Donato	11	m	S		no		Italy	Italian South	Potenza	Anettura	grandmother			N.Y.	New York
9	son	Nicola	8	m	S		no		Italy	Italian South	Potenza	Anettura	grandmother	Anettura		N.Y.	New York
10	son	Giuseppe	5	m	S		no		Italy	Italian South	Potenza	Anettura	grandmother			N.Y.	New York
11	Aste	Anita	21	f	S	Dry goods store	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Genova	Camogli	aunt	Mariano Bertolo	Camogli	N.Y.	New York
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	

Petition for Naturalization

Aste Bertoli Anita 5-5 Fbb Italy

(Typewrite here the name—with surname first, given name last.)

X Anna Aste Bertoli

(Signature here in full. Given name first.)

Age, 41 years. Petition No. 135789 Issued by ~~USDC SDNY~~

Court.)

Date of order of admission , at , 19

Declaration of Intention No. 165136 JAN 1 1929 Issued by Clerk of the

Court of

on the day of , 19

Name, age, and place of residence of wife: This ~~36 King Street~~

Names, ages, and places of residence of minor children:

No. 2801259 Old New Certificate No. (Use only when new Certificate is authorized.)

Petition for Naturalization

Form 2204—L
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

135080

ORIGINAL

No. .....

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

mca

To the Honorable the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of New York:

The petition of ANITA ASTE BERTOLI, *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 36 King St. (Give number and street), *New York City, N. Y.*

Second. My occupation is housewife

Third. I was born on the 13 *day of* April, *anno Domini 1* 887, *at* Armagli, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genova, *on or about the* 25 *day of* May *anno Domini 1* 908, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, *on the* 7 *day of* June *anno Domini 1* 908, *on the vessel* Florida (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4 *day of* Mar, *anno Domini 1* 925 *at* "NY, *in the* DISTRICT *Court of* U.S.S.D.N.Y.

Sixth. I am ..... *married. My* {wife's / husband's} *name is* Emanuel; {she / he} *was born on the* ..... *day of* April, *anno Domini 1* 882 *at* Italy, *and now resides at* with me (Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Antoinette born Mar. 9, 1909
Isabelle " May 1919 Both born NY both reside with me

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 *day of* June, *anno Domini 1* 908, *and in the State of New York, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 7 *day of* June, *anno Domini 1* 908, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I make petition for citizenship to the~~ X X *Court of* ..... *at* ....., *on the* ..... *day of* ....., *anno Domini 1* ....., *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:* ..... *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Anita Aste Bertoli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Declaration of Intention No. 165136 *and Certificate of Arrival from Department of Labor filed this* 4 *day of* May, *192* 8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 20, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Southern District of New York, } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anita Aste Bertoli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Mary Verme, *occupation* housewife, *residing at* 24 Kings St.
and Katie Leone, *occupation* housewife, *residing at* 148 Bleecker St.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anita Aste Bertoli, *the petitioner above-mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* April, *anno Domini 1* 923, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* April, *anno Domini 1* 923; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Mrs. Mary Verme
(Signature of witness)
Mrs. Katie Leone
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at New York, N. Y., this 4 *day of* May, *anno Domini 192* 8 [SEAL]

James E Moon
Deputy Clerk of the District Court of the United States
U. S. Naturalization Examiner (Designated)

16—721 [OVER]

Certificate of Naturalization

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 165136

AES

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

State of New York,
Southern District of New York, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.

I, ANNITA ASTE-BERTOLI, aged 37 years, occupation Housewife, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 218 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Camogli, Genoa, Italy

on the 13th day of April, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at 36 King Street (Give number and street.), New York City, N. Y.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa, Italy

on the vessel Florida (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given); my last foreign residence was Camogli, Genoa, Italy; I am -- married; the name of my { ~~wife~~ husband } is Emanuel; { ~~she~~ he } was born at Camogli, Genoa, Italy and now resides at with me

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of N. Y., in the State of N. Y., on or about the 5th day of June, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

X Annita Aste Bertoli
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court at New York City, N. Y., this 4th day of March anno Domini 1935

[SEAL]

Frank Grady
Deputy Clerk of the District Court of the United States.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14—717

Death Certificate

BUREAU OF RECORDS
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BOROUGH OF QUEENS

Certificate of Death

Certificate No. 619

FILED
1945 JAN 20 PM 2 25

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Print or Typewrite) ANITA (First Name) BERTOLI (Middle Name) (Last Name) 083-07-3226 (Social Security Number)

PERSONAL PARTICULARS (To be filled in by Funeral Director)

2 USUAL RESIDENCE: (a) State New York
(b) Co. Queens (c) City, Town or Village Richmond Hill
(d) No. 113-01 111th Ave. (If in rural area, give location) Ave. St.
(e) Length of residence or stay in City of New York immediately prior to death 36 years

3 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Married

4 WIFE / HUSBAND of Emanuele

5 DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEDENT (Month) April (Day) 13th (Year) 1887

6 AGE 57 yrs. 9 mos. 6 days | If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

7 Occupation
A Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. House-work-
B Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, own business, etc.

8 BIRTHPLACE OF DECEDENT: (a) State or Country Italy
(b) County Camogli (c) City, Town or Village Genoa

9 OF WHAT COUNTRY WAS DECEDENT A CITIZEN AT TIME OF DEATH? United States

10 WAS DECEASED WAR VETERAN? IF SO, NAME WAR none

PARENTS OF DECEASED
11 NAME OF FATHER OF DECEDENT Andrea Aste
12 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Italy
13 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF DECEDENT Felicina Crovetto
14 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Italy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH (To be filled in by the Physician)

16 PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) NEW YORK CITY: (b) Borough Queens
(c) Name of Hospital or Institution Jamaica Hospital (If not in hospital or institution, give street and number.)
(d) Length of stay at place of death immediately prior to death 2 days

17 DATE AND HOUR OF DEATH (Month) January (Day) 19th (Year) 1945 (Hour) 1.40 A.M.

18 SEX Female | 19 COLOR OR RACE White | 20 Approximate Age 57 yrs

21. I HEREBY CERTIFY that (I attended the deceased)* (a staff physician of this institution attended the deceased)* from Jan. 17th 1945, to Jan 19th 1945, and last saw her alive at 1.40 A M on Jan. 19th 1945

Statement of cause of death is based on (autopsy) (operation) (laboratory test) (clinical findings)* (Cross out terms that do not apply)

Principal cause of death	Date of Onset
General Arteriosclerosis	
Chronic Nephrosis	
Contributory causes and other conditions: Cerebral Hemorrhage.	1-17-45

Autopsy: Date of (If none, so state)
Operation: Date of (If none, so state)
Condition for which performed:

Signature Otto T. Rosmeister M. D.
Address 113-18 Hillside Blvd Date 1-19-45

15 SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT Emanuele Bertoli | RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED Husband | ADDRESS 113-01 111th Av. Richmond Hill, L.I.

22 PLACE OF BURIAL OR CREMATION Calvary Cemetery. | DATE OF BURIAL OR CREMATION January 22nd 1945.

23 FUNERAL DIRECTOR [illegible] | ADDRESS 199 Bleecker St. | PERMIT NUMBER 2976

BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS — DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — CITY OF NEW YORK

Andrea Aste

Overview

Born: 13 April 1887 in Camogli, Genoa, Italy
Married: 17 June 1908 at Our Lady of Pompei church in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 11941)
Died: 19 January 1945 at Jamaica Hospital in New York City
Spouse: Emanuele Bertoli
    Born: 11 April 1882 in Camogli, Genoa, Italy
Children:
    Antonietta Felicita Bertoli De Vincenzo.
        Born: 19 March 1909
        Married: 26 April 1930
        Spouse: Harry Winchester
    Isabella Bertoli
        Born: 26 May 1919
        Never Married
        Died: 1969

Passenger Manifest

Name:	Andrea Aste
Arrival Date:	8 May 1913
Birth Date:	abt 1879
Last Permanent Address:	Italy
Other Last Permanent Address:	Rapallo
Age:	34
Gender:	Male
Ethnicity/ Nationality:	Italian (South) (Italian)
Port of Departure:	Genoa, Italy
Port of Arrival:	New York, New York, USA
Ship Name:	Verona

THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.
SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907, to be delivered

S. S. "Verona" sailing from Genoa April the 22nd 1913

No. on List.	Family Name.	Given Name.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. State.	City or Town.
1	Aste	Andrea	34	m.	s.	sailor	yes	yes	italian	south	Italy	Rapallo	mother Maffino Catherina	N.Y.	New York
2	Porcheddu	Giuliano	37	m.	m.	marble	yes	yes	italian	south	Italy	Sanasi	wife Rapillo Maria, Sanasi Mary	Wolfeld	
3	Di Vita	Ruggero	17	m.	s.	labourer	yes	yes	italian	south	Italy	S. Ruggiero	father, Marcello Paul Ruggiero	Ill.	Chicago
4	Monterosso	Giuseppe	26	m.	s.	farmer	yes	yes	italian	south	Italy	Civitanova	father, Luigi Civitanova	N.Y.	Buffalo
5															
6															

https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&dbid=7488&h=4011961954&tid=159927881&pid=172127516437&hid=1033388352550&usePUB=true&_phsrc=Jaw2063&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true&currentPageIsStart=

Death Certificate

Name:	Anita Bertoli
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	19 Jan 1945
Event Place:	Queens, New York City, New York, United States
Event Place (Original):	New York City, Queens, New York, United States
Address:	113-01 111th Ave
Residence Place:	Richmond Hill, NY
Gender:	Female
Age:	57
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Occupation:	housework
Birth Date:	13 Apr 1887
Birthplace:	USA
Burial Date:	22 Jan 1945
Cemetery:	Calvary Cem
Father's Name:	Andrea Aste
Father's Birthplace:	Italy
Mother's Name:	Felicina Crovetto
Mother's Birthplace:	Italy
Spouse's Name:	Emanuele
Certificate Number:	619

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WGK-W58

PHYSICIAN'S SUPPLEMENTARY CERTIFICATE OF DEATH BY NATURAL CAUSES

Required in connection with Telephone Application for Removal Permit.

CAUTION TO PHYSICIANS: **BEFORE SIGNING, READ THIS ENTIRE STATEMENT CAREFULLY.**

I hereby certify that the death of ANITA BERTOLI (Print Name of Decedent)

who died on JANUARY 19th 1945 (Date of Death), at Jamaica Hospital (Place of Death)

was not * CAUSED DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, BY ACCIDENT OF ANY KIND, BY ACUTE OR CHRONIC POISONING, BY SUICIDE, BY CRIMINAL VIOLENCE, OR IN ANY SUSPICIOUS OR UNUSUAL MANNER.

I further certify that in my opinion the cause of death of this person was not * one that should be reported to the Medical Examiner.

Date January 19th 1945 (Personal Signature of Physician)

* The physician will personally complete this certification by inserting the words "was not" in each of these spaces.

IMPORTANT NOTE TO PHYSICIAN

Section 878-1.0 of the Administrative Code for the City of New York provides that the death of any person from criminal violence, by a casualty, by suicide, suddenly while in apparent health, when unattended by a physician, or in any suspicious or unusual manner, shall be reported forthwith to the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner. Only the Medical Examiner may issue a death certificate in such cases.

FAILURE TO REPORT TO THE MEDICAL EXAMINER IS A MISDEMEANOR.

TO FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Regulation 3, Section 46 of the Sanitary Code, provides that—"No permit to remove, ship, cremate or bury the remains . . . will be issued unless the funeral director applying for such permit shall sign his name . . . and shall certify in writing that he has been employed by the nearest surviving relative or next of kin."

Removal of bodies prohibited without permit. The regulations of the Board of Health prohibit the removal of the body of a human being, who died in the City of New York, unless a permit therefor has been obtained from the Department of Health, except when such removal is ordered in connection with an investigation conducted by the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner, a District Attorney or the Police Department.

Permission to remove dead bodies granted by telephone. In keeping with these regulations, the Department of Health will grant to Funeral Directors by telephone, permission for the removal of a body to a home or funeral chapel in the city, provided the application is made by a licensed Funeral Director who has the certificate of death in his possession at the time of telephoning. Such permission may be granted by the burial permit clerk in Manhattan when the office in the borough in which the death occurred, is closed. Removal of a body before obtaining permission may be penalized by suspension of telephone removal privilege, by court action, or by revocation of business permit. If the above Physician's Supplementary Certificate of Death by Natural Causes has been completed, it is NOT necessary for the Funeral Director to obtain a separate supplementary certification—Form 113-H.

FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that I have been employed, without any solicitation on my part or that of any other person to dispose of the remains of Anita Bertoli

by Emanuele Bertoli of 113-01 111th St. Richmond Hi

who is the Husband. (Relationship) and the nearest surviving relative or next of kin of the deceased

Name of permittee G. B. Perazzo Funeral Church, Inc Permit No. 2976

By John Perazzo Jr Manager (Signature of licensed manager or funeral director if other than permittee.)

Must Be Filled In by the Funeral Director When Obtaining Removal Permit by Telephone

Telephone Removal No. 8 granted by John Doe (Burial Clerk)

Date June 19/45 Hour 11 47 (A.M.) (~~P.M.~~) John Perazzo Jr (Funeral Director)

Deaths that are even remotely associated with an earlier accident, must be referred to the Medical Examiner

Isabella Bertoli

Overview

Born: About 1919 in Manhattan, New York City
Married: Never married
Died: 14 April 1969 in New York City

When Isabelle Bertoli was born in 1919 in Manhattan, New York, her father, Emanuele, was 37, and her mother, Anita, was 32. She had one sister. She died in 1969 in her hometown at the age of 50.

Trip to Bermuda

Form I-425
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Rev. 1-5-48)

Form approved.
Budget Bureau No. 43-R261.

LIST No. 2

LIST OF OUTWARD-BOUND PASSENGERS
(United States Citizens and Nationals)

169

Sailing from NEW YORK, N.Y. (Port), July 28 (Date), 1952

S. S. QUEEN OF BERMUDA bound for port of Hamilton, Bermuda

(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)
LINE No.	FAMILY NAME—GIVEN NAME ADDRESS IN UNITED STATES	AGE (YEARS)	SEX (F-M)	U. S. PASSPORT No.	PLACE OF BIRTH DATE AND PLACE OF NATURALIZATION	LENGTH OF TIME PASSENGER INTENDS TO REMAIN ABROAD
1	BECKER, Herman 613 Amboy St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	45	M	None	New York, N.Y.	5 Days
2	BECKER, Belle 613 Amboy St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	42	F	"	New York, N.Y.	5 "
3	BENNER, Ruth 3005 N. 21st St. Milwaukee, Wisc.	28	F	"	Milwaukee, Wisc.	10 "
4	BERSHMANS, Mary College Mt. St. Vincent New York, N.Y.	65	F	"	New York, N.Y.	4 "
5	BERK, Harold 369 Dudley Rd. Newton Center, Mass.	35	M	"	Minneapolis, Minn.	7 "
6	BERK, Helen 369 Dudley Rd. Newton Center, Mass.	32	F	"	Chelsea, Mass.	7 "
7	BERNARD, Constance 140 W. 144th St. New York, N.Y.	44	F	"	Nevis, B.W.I. Jan. 28, 1943 New York, N.Y.	10 "
8	BERTOLI, Isabelle 113-01 111th Ave. Ozone Park, N.Y.	33	F	"	New York, N.Y.	7 "
	BILLETT, Ethel					

Travels

To Argentina

Arrival Date:	2 Dec 1928
Port of Departure:	Buenos Aires, Argentina
Port of Arrival:	New York, New York, USA
Ship Name:	Vauban

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-G5WF-4CD?i=11&cc=1923888&personaUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3A24X8-HFJ

Form 2051A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental United

This (yellow) sheet is for the listing of

S. S. "V A U B A N" Passengers sailing from BUENOS AIRES & INTERMEDIATES., NOVEMBER, 1928

1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8			9	10	11		12	13	14	15	
No. on List	HEAD TAX STATUS (This column for use of Government officials only)	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to—			Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	† Race or people	Place of birth		Immigration Visa Number	Issued at—	Date	*Last permanent residence	
		Family name	Given name	Yrs. Mos.				Read	Read what language (or, if exemption claimed, on what ground)	Write			Country	City or town				Country	City or town
								FROM BUENOS AIRES.10th NOVEMBER 1928.											
1		Bertoli	Anita	41	F	M	H/Wife	Yes	Eng.Ital.	Yes	Italy.	Italian	Italy.	Genova	Re Entry Pat 398256	Washington.D.C.	29June1928.	U.S.A.	New York.
2	U.S. CIT.	Bertoli	Antoinette	19	F	S	Student	Yes	Eng.Ital.	Yes	U.S.A.	Italian	U.S.A.	New York.	9thMarch1909.	U.S.P.P.No.590317	Washington.11thJune1928		
3	U.S. CIT.	Bertoli	Isabella	9	F	S	Student	Yes	Eng.Ital.	Yes	U.S.A.	Italian	U.S.A.	New York.	26thMay1919.	U.S.P.P.No.590317	Washington.11thJune1928.		
4		Piza	John B.	28	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Spanish	Yes	Uruguay	Italian	Uruguay	Montevideo.	Non-Quota				

To Italy

LLOYD SABAUDO
S.S. CONTE BIANCAMANO
S.S. CONTE VERDE
S.S. CONTE ROSSO
ITALIANLINERS.COM

S. S. "Conte Biancamano," Commanded by Capt. Giuseppe Turchi

Bertoli Census Records

Overview

Year	Address	Household Members
1910 Federal	89 Downing Street Manhattan, New York	Emanuel Bertolli (Age 26) Anna Bertolli (Age 23) Annie Bertolli (Age 1) Frank Bovera (Age 20)
1915 State	65 Downing Street	Emamuel Bertoli (Age 33) Anita Bertoli (Age 28) Antonette Bertoli (Age 6)
1920 Federal	King Street	Amannuel Bertolli (Age 37) Anita Bertolli (Age 32) Isabella Bertolli (Age 7) Antonette Bertolli (Age 10)
1925 State	36 King Street	Emanuel Bertoli Anita Bertoli Antionette Bertoli Isabell Bertoli
1930 Federal	36 King Street	Emanuel Bertoli Anita Bertoli Antonette Bertoli Isabelle Bertoli Giovanni Garitzio Giovanni Belfia Angurio Aquaro Albert Cordella Francesco Brada Alfred Geroux Nicola Lagrutta Walter Zelinsky
1940 Federal Census		Emanuel Bertolli Anita Bertolli Isabelle Bertolli

1910 Federal Census

Supplementary Sheet

STATE New York
COUNTY New York
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Manhattan Borough
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New York City
WARD OF CITY 9
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910. Nathan Hall ENUMERATOR.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104
SHEET NO. 22 B

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name (Surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.)	Relation (Relationship of this person to the head of the family)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children: Number living	Mother of how many children: Number dead	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language	Trade or profession	Industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employer: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate army or navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
64				88	Bertoli Emanuel	Head	M	W	26	M1	2			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1905	Al	English	Longshoreman docks		W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O		H	O	3	X	O
65					Anna	Wife	F	W	23	M1	2	1	1	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1910		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
66					Annie	Daughter	F	W	1 5/12	S				New York	It Italian	It Italian				None														
67					Bonera Frank	Boarder	M	W	20	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1910		Italian	Pharmacist	pharmacy	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	20			S	0	3	X	X

1915 New York State Census

(C-2) Original. Page 4.6

Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Block No. 5, Election District No. 16, Ward No. 25th, City or Village Bay

Town X, Assembly District No. 1, County New York, State of New York, June 1, 1915.

Name of Institution X

Enumerator Anthony Catoggio

Permanent Residence: Street	Permanent Residence: House No.	Name (Surname first, then the given names and initials if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1915. Omit children born after June 1, 1915.)	Relation (Relationship of each person to the head of the family.)	Color or Race	Sex	Age (Last Birthday)	Nativity (If born in this country, write United States; if foreign born, write name of the country.)	Number of Years in the United States	Citizen or Alien	Occupation (Under occupation of, or kind of work done by, each person enumerated.)	Idle	For Inmates of Institutions: Infants under one year of age (If an inmate of an institution, enter the residence (borough, city or town, and county) given when admitted.)	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Dewey St.	65	Forna Giuseppe	Head	W	M	46	Italy	12	Al.	Carpenter	W		1
"	"	" Ottilie	Wife	W	F	35	Italy	12	Al	Housework	X		2
"	"	Gecca Giuseppe	Head	W	M	20	Italy	15	Al	Glazier	W		3
"	"	" " Rachael	Wife	W	F	29	Italy	15	Al	Housework	X		4
"	"	" " Louisa	Daughter	W	F	5	U.S.	5	Bri	no occup.	X		5
"	"	" " Giuseppe	Son	W	M	4	U.S.	4	Bri	no occup	X		6
"	"	" " Rosa	Cousin	W	F	3.3	Italy	1	Al	Flowers	W		7
"	"	Jacobs Adolph	Head	W	M	60	France	33	Al	Glove cutter	W		8
"	"	" " Emma	Wife	W	F	47	France	34	Al	Housework	X		9
"	"	" " Hellen	Daughter	W	F	22	U.S.	22	Bri	Glove maker	W		10
"	"	Eichenstein Henry	Head	W	M	30	U.S.	30	Bri	Glove worker	W		11
"	"	" " Augustine	Wife	W	F	27	U.S.	27	Bri	housework	X		12
"	"	" " Henry	Son	W	M	6	U.S.	6	Bri	no occup.	X		13
"	"	Eichenstein Gerrude	Sister	W	F	19	U.S.	19	Bri	housework	X		14
"	"	Del Prolo Luigi	Head	W	M	31	Italy	3	Al	Laborer	W		15
"	"	" " Jennie	Wife	W	F	33	Italy	3	Al	housework	X		16
"	"	Viemanzo Vincent	Lodger	W	M	50	Italy	10	Al	Tailor	W		17
"	"	Bellagamba Agustino	Head	W	M	32	Italy	10	Al	Candy	W		18
"	"	" " Angela	Wife	W	F	32	Italy	10	Al	housework	X		19
"	"	" " George	Son	W	M	4	U.S.	4	Bri	no occup.	X		20
"	"	" Lida	Daughter	W	F	1	U.S.	1	Bri	no occup.	X		21
"	"	Bertoli John	Head	W	M	47	Italy	24	Al	Ornamental Iron W.	W		22
"	"	" Teresa	Wife	W	F	47	Italy	24	Al	housework	X		23
"	"	" " Isabel	Daughter	W	F	13	U.S.	13	Bri	School	X		24
"	"	" " Adelaide	Daughter	W	F	9	U.S.	9	Bri	School	X		25
"	"	Di Martino Bellotino	Head	W	M	37	Italy	11	Al	Laundry	W		26
"	"	" " Jeremina	Wife	W	F	31	Italy	11	Al	housework	X		27
"	"	" " Jessie	Daughter	W	F	9	U.S.	9	Bri	School	X		28
"	"	" " Charlie	Son	W	M	7	U.S.	7	Bri	School	X		29
"	"	" " Alfred	Son	W	M	4	U.S.	4	Bri	no occup.	X		30
"	"	" " Anita	Daughter	W	F	2	U.S.	2	Bri	no occup.	X		31
"	"	Piccolo Louis	Lodger	W	M	67	Italy	10	Al	Watchman	W		32
"	"	Crassella Paul	Head	W	M	42	U.S.	42	Bri	Candy man	W		33
"	"	" " Louisa	Wife	W	F	38	Italy	18	Al	Housework	X		34
"	"	" " Laura	Daughter	W	F	16	U.S.	16	Bri	Flowers Dec.	W		35
"	"	" " Irene	Daughter	W	F	13	U.S.	13	Bri	School	X		36
"	"	Chilsa Emanuele	Head	W	M	40	Italy	10	Al	Laborer	W		37
"	"	" " Anna	Wife	W	F	35	Italy	10	Al	Housework	X		38
"	"	" " Louisa	Daughter	W	F	15	Italy	10	Al	Flowers	W		39
"	"	" " Pauline	Daughter	W	F	11	Italy	10	Al	School	X		40
"	"	" " Carolina	Daughter	W	F	10	Italy	9	Al	School	X		41
"	"	" " Mary	Daughter	W	F	7	U.S.	7	Bri	School	X		42
"	"	" " John	Son	W	M	5	U.S.	5	Bri	School	X		43
"	"	" " Charlie	Son	W	M	2	U.S.	2	Bri	no occup	X		44
"	"	Bertoli Emanuel	Head	W	M	33	Italy	11	Al	Laborer	W		45
"	"	" " Anita	Wife	W	F	29	Italy	11	Al	housework	X		46
"	"	" " Antoinette	Daughter	W	F	6	U.S.	6	Bri	School	X		47
"	"	Ducirolo Cesare	Head	W	M	35	Italy	15	Al	Flowers Dec.	W		48
"	"	Filessma Vicenza	Lodger	W	F	40	Italy	10	Al	Laundry W.	W		49
"	"	Ducirolo Mary	Daughter	W	F	14	U.S.	14	Bri	School	X		50

(C-2)

Original Page 4, 6

Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Block No. 5, Election District No. 16, Ward No. 5th, City or Village Troy

Town X, Assembly District No. 1, County Rensselaer, State of New York, June 1, 1915.

Name of Institution X

Enumerator Anthony Catoggio

PERMANENT RESIDENCE		NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on June 1, 1915, was in this family.	RELATION	COLOR, SEX AND AGE			NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION		FOR INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS: INFANTS UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE	
Street	House No. or Farm			Color or Race	Sex	Age at Last Birthday		Number of years in the United States	Citizen or Alien				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
		[illegible]								[illegible]			44
"	"	Bertoli Emanuel	Head	W	M	33	Italy	11	Al	Laborer	X		45
"	"	" Rita	Wife	W	F	29	Italy	11	Al	housework	X		46
"	"	" Antoinette	Daughter	W	F	6	U.S.	6	Cit	School	X		47
"	"												

1920 Federal Census

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

ENUMERATOR

STATE New York
COUNTY New York
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 12 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New York City
WARD OF CITY 1st D 4599
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January, 1920. Madeleine L. Bergonzi ENUMERATOR.

44																												
45	590	22	Bertoli Amerina	Lo	33	K	Hy	W	39	M	1918	A			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Iron works	Building	Yes
46			Anita	Wife			F	W	32	Hy	1908	OR			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
47			Isabella	Daughter			F	W	7	S							New York	English	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
48			Antonetta	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York	English	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		

1925 New York State Census

6851

ORIGINAL. Page 26

State of New York, June 1, 1925

County New York

Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Block No. 1, Election District No. 32, Ward No. _____, City or Village N. Y. City

Town New York, Assembly District No. 1

Name of Institution _____

Enumerator Camille Spina

	Permanent Residence: Street	House Number	Name (of each person whose usual place of abode on June 1, 1925, was in this family. Enter surnames first; then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1925. Omit children born since June 1, 1925.)	Relation (Relationship of each person to the head of the family)	Color or Race	Sex	Age last birthday	Nativity (If born in the country give United States or foreign birth; if born in foreign country, give country.)	Citizenship: Number of years in U.S.	Citizen or Alien	If naturalized, when and where	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or kind of work done by, each person engaged.	Class
1	King St	34	Blois Rose	wife	W	F	45	Italy	34	citizen	2	House wife	X
2			Blois Louis	Son	W	M	22	U.S.		C		Accountant	W
3			Blois Josephine	Daughter	W	F	20	U.S.		C		Stenographer	W
4			Blois Rennie	Son	W	M	17	U.S.		C		High School	X
5			Blois Fannie	Daughter	W	F	14	U.S.		C		P. School	X
6			Blois Rose	Son	W	M	11	U.S.		C		P. School	X
7			Blois Margaret	Daughter	W	F	8	U.S.		C		P. School	X
8			Blois Violet	Daughter	W	F	5	U.S.		C		—	X
9			Alessandro Rosa	Mother	W	M	73	Italy	34	alien		no occupation	X
10			Alessandro Palmira	Sister	W	F	21	Italy	34	alien		Hand work	X
11			Anto Paolo	Head	W	M	49	Italy	30	alien		Restaurant Bus.	Emp
12			Anto Nora	wife	W	F	44	U.S.		C		House wife	X
13			Imperial Michael	Head	W	M	30	U.S.		C		Bookkeeper	W
14			Imperial Rose	wife	W	F	24	U.S.		C		House wife	X
15			Imperial Ralph	Son	W	M	2	U.S.		C		—	X
16			Imperial Mary	Daughter	W	F	30	U.S.		C		—	X
17		36	Bertoli Ernesto	Head	W	M	43	Italy	23	alien		Mason	W
18			Bertoli Anita	wife	W	F	38	Italy	12	alien		House work	X
19			Bertoli Antonette	Daughter	W	F	16	U.S.		C		High School	X
20			Bertoli Isabella	Daughter	W	F	6	U.S.		C		P. School	X
21		38	De Vincieri Rosario	Head	W	M	60	Italy	33	citizen	2-21/1897	Picture Frame	X
22			De Vincieri Rosario	wife	W	F	56	Italy	32	citizen	?	House wife	X
23			De Vincieri Angelina	Daughter	W	F	28	U.S.		C		Dressmaker	X
24			De Vincieri Anna	Daughter	W	F	26	U.S.		C		House work	X
25			De Vincieri Flora	Daughter	W	F	24	U.S.		C		House work	X
26			Blumetti Frank	Head	W	M	33	U.S.		C		Trucking Bus.	Emp
27			Blumetti Mary	wife	W	F	30	U.S.		C		House wife	X
28			Blumetti Felix	Son	W	M	14	U.S.		C		Par. School	X
29			Blumetti Jessie	Daughter	W	F	12	U.S.		C		Par. School	X
30			Blumetti Nellie	Daughter	W	F	4	U.S.		C		—	X
31			Blumetti Martha	Daughter	W	F	2	U.S.		C		—	X
32		40	Carbone Salvatore	Head	W	M	32	Italy	20	alien		Teamster	W
33			Carbone Kathrine	wife	W	F	30	Italy	20	alien		House wife	X
34			Carbone Lucia	Daughter	W	F	8	U.S.		C		P. School	X
35			Carbone John	Son	W	M	6	U.S.		C		P. School	X
36			Sarto Pio	Lodger	W	M	40	Italy	4	alien		Cook	W
37			Marie Jean	Lodger	W	M	35	Italy	4	alien		Machine Mech.	W
38		44	Di Fiore Cosimo	Head	W	M	51	Italy	28	citizen	2-4/1915	Baker	Emp
39			Di Fiore Sarah	wife	W	F	46	Italy	30	citizen	?	House wife	X
40			Di Fiore Salvatore	Son	W	M	21	U.S.		C		Bookkeeper	W
41			Di Fiore Rocco	Son	W	M	18	U.S.		C		Violin Maker	X
42			Di Fiore Mabel	Daughter	W	F	17	U.S.		C		House work	X
43			Di Fiore Vincent	Son	W	M	14	U.S.		C		High School	X
44			Di Fiore Martha	Daughter	W	F	11	U.S.		C		P. School	X
45			Di Fiore Anna	Daughter	W	F	9	U.S.		C		P. School	X
46			Di Fiore John	Son	W	M	7	U.S.		C		P. School	X
47			Di Fiore Andrew	Son	W	M	5	U.S.		C		—	X
48			Marco Jim	Head	W	M	56	Italy	20	alien		Auto Repairer	W
49			Marco Angela	wife	W	F	49	Italy	15	alien		Designer	W
			Marco Virgil	Son	W	M	26	Italy	18	citizen	11/1921	Chemist Eng	W

6851

ORIGINAL Page 26

County New York

State of New York, June 1, 1925

Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Block No. 1, Election District No. 32, Ward No. _____, City or Village N. Y. City

Town New York, Assembly District No. 1

Name of Institution _____

Enumerator Camille Spina

	PERMANENT RESIDENCE		NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on June 1, 1925, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1925. Omit children born since June 1, 1925.	RELATION	COLOR, SEX AND AGE			NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		
	Street	House Number		Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or Race	Sex	Age at last birthday	If born in this country state United States or foreign lands, with name of the country	Number of years in the United States	Citizen or Alien	If naturalized, when and where	Trade or profession of, or kind of work done by, each person engaged	Class	If an inmate of an institution, enter letter to show whether insane, feeble-minded, blind, deaf and dumb, or crippled
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
16			Fabrizio Joy	[illegible]	W	F	25	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	X	
17		36	Bertoli Gonsalvo	Head	W	M	43	Italy	23	Alien		Mason	W	
18			Bertoli Anita	wife	W	F	38	Italy	17	alien		Housework	X	
19			Bertoli Antonette	daughter	W	F	16	U.S.		C		High School	X	
20			Bertoli Isabelle	daughter	W	F	6	U.S.		C		P. School	X	
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: New York
County: New York
Township or other division of county: Borough of Manhattan (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, city, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: New York City (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: 1st Assembly District
Block No. N
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 31-51
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 12A 33 (244)
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Vincent A. Scalise, Enumerator.

	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family use an a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college anytime since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): Year of immigration	County	Year of naturalization	Citizenship, etc.: Year of immigration	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation and industry: Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)	If not, the number on Unemployment Schedule	Veterans: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule	
1		38	61	234	Bergoni Edna	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York			56						None											1
2		36	62	235	Bertoli Emanuel	Head	R	17500	R	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Na			Plaster	Building Contractor	7481	W			20					2
3					Anita	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na			None		8294	O								3
4					Antoinette	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O					Clerk	Silks	7851	W								4
5					Isabelle	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O					None											5
6					Gentzio Giovanni	Boarder	R	14.00		No	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na			Waiter	Restaurant	6194	W			20					6
7					Belfa Giovanni	Boarder	R	14.00		No	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Na			Carpenter	Subway	6675	W			20					7
8					Aquaro Augusto	Boarder	R	14.00		No	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al			Tailor	Men's Clothing	5010	W			20					8
9					Cadella Albert	Boarder	R	15.00		No	M	W	42	M		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1917	Al			Mason	Monument	7901	W			20					9
10					Brada Frazzesco	Boarder	R	13.00		No	M	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1922	Al			Baker	Bakery	8411	W			20					10
11					Cerpey	Boarder	R	14.00		No	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada		53	43	O					Laborer	Subway	7895	W								11
12					La Fritta Nicola	Boarder	R	14.00		No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O					Letter Carrier	Post Office	8576	W								12
13					Zelinsky Walter	Boarder	R	14.00		No	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		55							Laborer	Subway	7895	W			20	2A-3				13
14		43		238	Stevens Lillie W	Head H	R	150.00	R	No	F	W	54	S		No	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		51							Proprietor	Painting & Decorating	7981	O								14
15				356	Brennan Pore	Head H	R	45		No	F	W	65	M		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1915	Na			Proprietor	News Stand	8491	O								15
16					Kuehn Loretta	Daughter					F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	O					Helper	News Stand	8491	W								16
17					Kuehn Robert	Son-in-law					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56							None											17
18		48	58	220	Smith Philip Hjr	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S		No		New York	Massachusetts	New Jersey		56							None											18
19		42	59	239	Coyle Patrick	Head	R	75.00	R	No	M	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1907	Na			Engineer	Stationary	1899	W			20					19
20					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1906	Na			None											20
21					Anna	Daughter					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	New York	Northern Ireland	England		56	03	O					Stenographer	Furniture	7190	W								21
22					Mary	Daughter					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	New York	Northern Ireland	England		56	03	O					Operator	Telephone	9979	W								22
23					Sally	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	New York	North Ireland	England		56	03	O					Stenographer	Insurance	7193	W								23
24					Patrick Jr	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	New York	Northern Ireland	England		56	03	O					Chauffeur	Taxi	3985	W			20					24
25					Alice	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	New York	Northern Ireland	England		56	03	O					Bookkeeper	Builder	6781	W								25
26					Grace D	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	New York	Northern Ireland	England		56	03	O					Secretary	Cloth	7890	W								26
27		41	52	216	Batchelder Ann	Head	R	115.00		No	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Vermont	Vermont	New Hampshire		57							Food Expert	Magazine	8594	W								27
28					Blinn Alice	Boarder					F	W	40	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56							Director	Magazine	7341	W								28
29		48	50	240	Chappell Winfred	Head H	R	40.00		No	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Ohio	England		65							Editor	Church	8594	W								29
30		34	63	241	Bloise Domenick	Head	O	30,000	R	No	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na			Proprietor	Restaurant	8894	O								30
31					Rose	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1917	Na			None											31
32					Louis	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O					Accountant	Public Accounting	6699	W			20					32
33					Fannie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O					None											33
34					Rocco	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O					Trucks	Trucking	6749	W		54	20					34
35					Margaret	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O					None											35
36					Violet	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O					None											36
37				242	Curran Daniel H	Head	R	60.00	R	No	M	W	59	M	37	No	Yes	Connecticut	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		55	04	O					Cashier	Steamship	6780	W			20					37
38					Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	O					None											38
39					Helen	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Connecticut	New York		56							None											39
40					Carroll John J	Brother-in-Law					M	W	52	S		No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	O					Clerk	Brokerage	7883	W			20					40
41				243	Imperiale Michael	Head	R	60.00		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O					Clerk	Estate	7896	W			Yes	W.W.				41
42					Rose	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O					None											42
43					Joseph	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		New York	New York	New York		56							None											43
44					Gloria	Daughter					F	W	4 4/12	S		Yes		New York	New York	New York		56							None											44
45		32	64	244	Brescini Raul	Head	R	38.00	R	No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na			Dyer	Leather	6968	W			20					45
46					Eva	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O					None											46
47					Eleanor	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Italy	New York		56	29	1					None											47
48					Albert	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Italy	New York		56	29	1					None											48
49				245	Sylvester Margaret	Head H	O	19,000	R	No	F	W	50	M	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1893	Na			None											49
50					John	Head					M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1893	Na			None											50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 14, 15, 20, and 21.))

Col. 8—Radio set: R Radio set; N No radio set. Col. 9—Farm: Write the word farm if farm schedule, as "Farm." Col. 10—Sex: M Male; F Female. Col. 12—Color or race: White; Negro; Mexican; Indian; Chinese; Japanese; Filipino; Hindu; Korean; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Marital condition: Single; Married; Widowed; Divorced. Col. 17—Mother tongue: Spanish-American War; Civil War; Philippine Insurrection; Spanish Rebellion; Mexican Expedition. Col. 21—Employment: Wage or salary worker; Working on own account; Unpaid worker, member of the family. Col. 22—Veterans: Spanish-American War; Civil War; Philippine Insurrection; Spanish Rebellion; Mexican Expedition.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 26—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 27, 28, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: New York
County: New York
Township or other division of county: Borough of Manhattan
Incorporated place: New York City
Ward of city: 1st Assembly District
Block No. N
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 31-51
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 12A 33 (244)
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Vincent A. Salvia, Enumerator.

	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930)	Relation to head of family	Home data: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or rent if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1929	Able to read and write	Place of birth (Person)	Place of birth (Father)	Place of birth (Mother)	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (For office use only, do not write in these columns): Year of immigration	Country	Re-body	Citizenship: Year of immigration to United States	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, sister, teacher, etc.	Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	If not, the number on Unemployment Schedule	Veterans: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces Yes or No	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule	
	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32		
2		36	62	231	Bertoli Emanuel	Head	R	17,100	R	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	Yes	Plaster	Building Contractor	7781	W	Yes		20				2
3					Anita	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	Yes	None		8294	O							3
4					Antoinette	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O			Yes	Clerk	Silks	7851	W	Yes						4
5					Isabelle	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O			Yes	None										5
6	Ring Street				Gartzio Giovanni	Boarder	R	14.00		No	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6198	W	Yes		No				6
7					Belfiore Giovanni	Boarder	R	14.00		No	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Subway	6675	W	Yes		No				7
8					Aquaro Augusto	Boarder	R	14.00		No	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al	Yes	Tailor	Men Clothing	8011	W	Yes		No				8
9					Cardella Albert	Boarder	R	15.00		No	M	W	42	M		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1917	Al	Yes	Mason	Monument	7901	W	Yes		No				9
10					Grasso Frazzano	Boarder	R	13.00		No	M	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1922	Al	Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No				10
11					Gerger ~~Tadeus~~	Boarder	R	14.00		No	M	W	43	M	14	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada		53	43	O			Yes	Laborer	Subway	7898	W	Yes		No				11
12					La Grutta Nicola	Boarder	R	14.00		No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	O			Yes	Letter Carrier	Post Office	8876	W	Yes		No				12
13					Zelinsky Walter	Boarder	R	14.00		No	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Laborer	Subway	7898	W	No	2A-3	No				13

jump to index 97

1940 Federal Census

State New York
County New York

Incorporated place New York City
Township or other division of county

Ward of city 1
Block No. N

Unincorporated place
Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

POPULATION SCHEDULE

S. D. No. 13 E. D. No. 31-42

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1940.

Richard Cardinali, Enumerator.

Sheet No. 2 B

Line No.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of household in order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Does this household live on a farm? (Yes or No)	NAME (Name of each person whose usual place of residence on April 1, 1940, was in this household. BE SURE TO INCLUDE: 1. Persons temporarily absent from household. Write "Abs" after names of such persons. 2. Children under 1 year of age. Write "Infant" if child has not been given a first name. Enter ⊙ after name of person furnishing information.)	RELATION (Relationship of this person to the head of the household, or wife, daughter, son, father, mother, or lodger, partner, servant, boarder, roomer, guest, lodger, visitor's wife, servant, boarder, guest, etc.)	CODE (Leave blank)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (M, Male; F, Female)	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital status (S, Single; M, Married; Wd, Widowed; D, Divorced)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since March 1, 1940?	Highest grade of school completed	CODE (Leave blank)	PLACE OF BIRTH: If born in the United States, give State, Territory, or possession. If foreign born, give country in which birth place was situated on January 1, 1937. If living outside Canada-French, Irish, Canadian-English and Irish Free State (Eire) from Scandinavian Ireland.	CODE (Leave blank)	Citizenship of the foreign born	RESIDENCE, APRIL 1, 1935: IN WHAT PLACE DID THIS PERSON LIVE ON APRIL 1, 1935? City, town, or village (having 2,500 or more inhabitants. Enter "R" for all other places.)	COUNTY	STATE (or Territory or foreign country)	Farm (Yes or No)	CODE (Leave blank)	PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER—EMPLOYMENT STATUS: Was this person at work for pay or profit during the week of March 24-30? (Yes or No)	Did this person work 15 hours or more during the week? (Yes or No)	If unemployed, was this person expecting to return to work? (Yes or No)	Was this person seeking work? (Yes or No)	For persons answering "No" to preceding Qs. 22, 23, 24, and 25: Is this person a student, keeping house, or unable to work? (Yes or No)	CODE	Number of hours worked during the week of March 24-30	Number of weeks worked in 1939	OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, AND CLASS OF WORKER: For a person at work, assigned to public emergency work, or with a job ("Yes" in Col. 21, 22, or 24), enter present occupation, industry, and class of worker. For a person seeking work ("Yes" in Col. 25): (a) If he has previous work experience, enter last occupation, industry, and class of worker; or (b) If he does not have previous work experience, enter "New worker" in Col. 26, and leave Cols. 28 and 29 blank. OCCUPATION (Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as: Drawer specifier, salesman, laborer, street foreman, account teacher)	INDUSTRY (Industry or business, as: cotton mill, retail grocery, farm, shipyard, public school)	Class of worker	CODE (Leave blank)	Amount of money wages or salary received (including commissions)	INCOME IN 1939 (12 months ending December 31, 1939): Total. Any persons reporting income, enter "None" in space for amount of income.	Number of Person Schedule	Line No.
1							2																																									
49			56	R	24		Bertoli, Emanuel	Head		M	W	57	M	No	8		Italy		No	Same Place	New York	New York	No	IOXO		Yes	—	—	—	—		40		Cementator	Building Construction	P-W				52	800	No			49
50							——, Anita ⊙	Wife		F	W	53	M	No	8		Italy		No	Same Place	New York	New York	No	IOXO		No	No	No	No	H											0	0	No			50
51							——, Graziella	Daughter		F	W	21	S	No	8		New York			Same Place	New York	New York	No	IOXO		Yes	—	—	—	—				Beautician	Beauty Parlor	P-W				52	750	No			51

IV DE VINCENZO

In living memory, the DeVincenzo family story begins in New York City, where John DeVincenzo, then known as Giovanni, arrived by boat from Italy in approximately 1883. Family sources claim that John sailed on the SS Burgundia, but I have been unable to find records of his passage. His wife, Jennie Beronio, was said to have arrived on the same boat.

John and Jennie were married on December 27, 1887, at Our Lady of Pompei church in Manhattan.

From Wikipedia, the parish of Our Lady of Pompeii was founded in 1892. The origins of the parish lie in the arrival of Father Pietro Bandini, an Italian Jesuit priest, in New York City in 1890. His purpose was to establish a chapter of the Saint Raphael Society for the Protection of Italian Immigrants, an organization that sought to defend Italian immigrants from usury and labor exploitation. Bandini purchased a building at 113 Waverly Place to use its first-floor storefront as a chapel for the Society. He named it the Our Lady of Pompeii chapel, in honor of the Virgin Mary under her title of Our Lady of the Rosary of Pompeii. The first mass was said in the chapel on May 8, 1892. In addition to his spiritual ministry, Bandini assisted new immigrants with legal matters, assimilating to the United States, and finding work.

Family rumor purported that John and Jennie had thirteen children together, but census data only confirms ten children.

When John died in 1932, the family fractured, reputedly having “fought over the mattress that he [John] died on.” While growing up Harry, Robert, and Ronald had some contact with their aunts, uncles, and cousins. Presently we have mostly lost touch with those now distant branches of the family.

De Vincenzo or De Vincenzi?

Spelling inconsistencies abound in most genealogical research, but the case of De Vincenzo versus De Vincenzi caught my interest because both names appear to have been used within the family itself, as evidenced by the family tombstones. Jennie Beronio De Vincenzo is buried in a tombstone inscribed with that spelling, however her husband John's tombstone reads "John Di Vincenzi." Since the names for tombstones would have been provided by family members, rather than written in error by census pollers or government officials, I wondered about the origins of spelling.

Presumably the name itself is patronymic and originates with a male ancestor named Vincenzo, all variations of the name being intended to indicate that the subsequent ancestor belonged to Vincenzo's family.
The differentiation in spelling, it seems, is a problem of translation (my favorite kind!), not from Italian into English, but between Italian and Latin.

When Italian surnames were first written in parish records, they were "translated" from Latin into Italian using different rules. In southern Italy they took the "ablative" form of the Latin name, usually ending with -o. In northern Italy they used the "genitive" form, typically ending -i.

The Latin ablative case expresses separation, indirection, or the means by which an action is performed. In English, the prepositions *by*, *with*, and *from* most commonly denote this case.

The Latin genitive case expresses possession, measurement, or source. In English, the preposition *of* is used to denote this case.

The following pages contain a heatmap of present-day Italian spelling occurrences for both De Vincenzo and De Vincenzi from https://www.mappadeicognomi.it/. The De Vincenzi variant has a considerable cluster in the Genoa region, while the De Vincenzo variation appears to be generally less common, with a high incidence in the Naples area.

Surname map of DE VINCENZI

Enter the surname and press the "Search" button to generate the map. Do not type accented characters, but type the character followed by the apostrophe instead.

DE VINCENZC
Search
ITALY
LEGEND
1-5
6-10
11-50
51-100
101-500
+500
Cognome: DE VINCENZO
Presente in 168 comuni
www.mappadeicognomi.it

John De Vincenzo

born: Giovanni De Vincenzo

Overview

Born: September 1862
Married: 27 December 1887 at Our Lady of Pompei church in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 79830)
Died: 15 March 1937 in Queens, New York City
Spouse: Jennie Beronio
Children:

1. Charles Winchester (21 December 1888 New York City – May 1967 Fort Lauderdale FL)
2. Maria S De Vincenzo (4 December 1890 New York City – 16 March 1891 New York City)
3. John De Vincenzo (25 December 1891 New York City – Unknown)
4. Peter De Vincenzo (10 October 1893 New York City – Unknown)
5. Louisa De Vincenzo (August 1895 New York City – Unknown)
6. Millie De Vincenzo (June 1896 New York City – 1900 New York City)
7. George De Vincenzo (November 1899 New York City – Unknown)
8. Mary De Vincenzo (29 August 1901 New York City – 22 July 1995 Boca Raton Palm Beach FL)
9. Helen De Vincenzo (1903 New York City – 1968 New York City)
10. Harry De Vincenzo (6 October 1904 New York City – 19 March 1968 New York City)

Parents:

Father: Giovanni De Vincenzo
Mother: Angela Marguarita

Relatives:

Maria De Vincenzo (1828 – 1893 New York City)
Maria is buried with Jennie De Vincenzo in Calvary Cemetery. Perhaps Maria was John's aunt, as her death certificate lists her parents as Giovanni and Maria De Vincenzi.

John Michael (Giovanni) De Vincenzo was born in September 1862 in Italy, the son of Angela and Giovanni. He married Jennie (Angela) Beronio Devincenzo on December 27, 1887, in Manhattan, New York. They had 11 children in 15 years. He died on March 15, 1937, in Queens, New York, at the age of 74, and was buried in Queens, New York

Records Summary

Census Date	Name	Residence	Birth Year	Immigration Year	Marriage Year	Naturalized	Occupation
1900 Federal	Michael De Vincenzo	161 Prince Street	1862 september (age 37)	1883	1888	Un	Laborer
1905 NY State	John DiVincenzo	Block 9? District 3 Manhattan	~1863 (age 42)	~1883 (22 years USA)		Alien	Bricklayer
1910 Federal	John Vinzenzo	Downing	1860 (age 50)	1883	1888	Alien	Laborer
1915 NY State	John De Vincenzo	Block3 District2 Ward9	~1863 (age 52)	~1885 (30 years in USA)		Alien	Watchman
1920 Federal	John Venzenzo	106 Le Roy Street	~1865 (age 55)	1890		Alien	Elevator Operator
1930 Federal*	John Winchester	215 Thompson Street**	~1861	1881	Age 27 @ first marriage	Alien	Elevator Man
*John's wife Jennie is shown living separately, with her daughter and son-in-law, on this census. **1940 census shows daughter Helen and husband Anthony Carucci living at 134 Thompson Street; John shares a tombstone with this pair.							

Marriage Cert. No.	Name	Residence	Birth Date	Marriage Date
79830	Giovanni Di Vincenzo	Manhattan, NYC	~1865 (Age 22)	27 December 1887
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:244R-3Z5				

Death Cert. No.	Name	Location	Birth Date	Death Date
2519	John Devincenzi	Queens, NYC 127-07 89 Ave	~1860 (Age 77)	15 March 1937
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WLS-CH8				

Birth Certificate

John's birthplace has been a tricky point of research, but based on archival research and DNA testing through ancestry we believe he was from the town of San Vincenzo di Costela in the Comune di Varese Ligure. This location is about 20km east of Arzeno, where his wife Jennie was born. The birth year provided on the certificate of baptism is 1858, which is plausible given the range of birth dates from 1860-1865 given on his other paperwork.

ATTI DI NASCITA E DI BATTESIMO (1858)

N.: 12. De Vincenzi Giovanni

L'anno del Signore mille ottocento cinquantotto ed alli dodici del mese di Maggio alle ore nove di mattina nella Parrocchia di S. San Vincenzo di Costela Comune di Varese

E stato presentato alla Chiesa un fanciullo di sesso maschilino nato li dieci del mese di Maggio alle ore otto di sera nel distretto di questa Parrocchia, figlio di De Vincenzi Giovanni di Domenico di professione contadino domiciliato in Costela e di Figoni Maria del fu Lorenzo di professione contadina domiciliata in Costela coniugi De Vincenzi cui fu amministrato il Battesimo da me Parroco sottoscritto e sono stati imposti li nomi di Giovanni essendo stati padrino Pietranave Giambattista del fu Vincenzo di professione contadino domiciliato in Costela e madrina Figoni Maria di Filippo moglie di De Vincenzi Domenico di professione contadina domiciliata in Costela ~~rappresentati da~~ e da

L'indicazione della nascita con richiesta del Battesimo è stata fatta da Padre Pietranave il quale si è firmato del presente assieme con dichiarazione di non saper scrivere

Firma del Richiedente Segno di X di De Vincenzi Firma del Parroco Cardini

Gio: Batta Gattorno

Early searches determined that John was not born in Arzeno--

Certificate Request Comune di Ne

Gmail

Samantha Siefert <sam.siefert@gmail.com>

richiesta di documenti
1 message

Servizi Demografici - Comune di Ne <demografici@comune.ne.ge.it> Wed, Nov 20, 2019 at 6:23 AM
To: sam.siefert@gmail.com

Ne, 20 novembre 2019
Prot. 12143

Buongiorno; facendo seguito alla Sua richiesta del 01 novembre u.s. si fa presente che i registri di stato civile hanno inizio dal 1866, e pertanto è impossibile la ricerca dell'atto di nascita di Giovanni Di Vincenzo;
Inoltre, si comunica che dalla consultazione dei registri di nascita del 1869 NON RISULTA alcun atto a nome di ANGELA BERONIO.

Cordiali saluti

Rosa Semorile/Ufficio Stato Civile/Comune di NE

Lineage through Ancestry

DNA matches on Ancestry corroborate a genetic relationship with other DiVincenzis from Varese Ligure. As of March, 2021, we are still searching for the exact connection.

Marriage Certificate

Name:	Giovanni Di Vincenzo
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	27 Dec 1887
Event Place:	Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Event Place (Original):	New York City, New York
Gender:	Male
Age:	22
Birth Year (Estimated):	1865
Father's Name:	Giovanni
Mother's Name:	Angela Marguarita
Spouse's Name:	Angela Beronia
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age:	20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):	1867
Spouse's Father's Name:	Antonio
Spouse's Mother's Name:	Catarina

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:24HH-6GD?from=lynx1UIV8&treeref=LWSS-BG3

No Mutilated Certificate will be received. The particulars required on this Certificate must be written with Black Ink.

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
RECEIVED
28 DEC. 1887
HEALTH DEP'T. CITY OF NEW YORK

79830

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. of Certificate 8892

I Hereby Certify, that Giovanni Di Vincenzo Angela Beronia were joined in marriage by me, in accordance with the Laws of the State of New York, in the City of New York, this Twenty Seventh day of December 1887

Witnesses to the Marriage:

Dionizio Machi's

Teresa Sonderu

Signature of Person performing the Marriage Ceremony: Simon M. Ehrlich

Official Station, Justice City Court

Residence, No. 840 Lexington Avenue New York City

TO THE SANITARY BUREAU, DIVISION OF

VITAL STATISTICS,

Health Department of the City of New York.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

1. *Full Name of* GROOM, Giovanni De Vincenzo
2. *Place of Residence,* 95 Thompson St
3. *Age next Birthday,* 22 *years, Color,** White
4. *Occupation,* Candy Maker
5. *Place of Birth,* Italy
6. *Father's Name,* Giovanni
7. *Mother's Maiden Name,* Angela Margarita
8. *No. of Groom's Marriage,* First
9. *Full Name of* BRIDE Angela Beronica

   Maiden Name, if a Widow,
10. *Place of Residence* 141 Thompson St
11. *Age next Birthday,* 20 *years, Color,** White
12. *Place of Birth,* Italy
13. *Father's Name,* Antonio
14. *Mother's Maiden Name,* Catarina
15. *No. of Bride's Marriage,* First

*If of other races, specify what. At Nos. 8 and 15 state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c., Marriage of each. The signatures below of Bride and Groom should be written out in full for the "given" and family names.

New York, Dec 23 1887

We, the Groom and Bride named in the above Certificate, hereby Certify that the information given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Giovanni De Vincenzo (Groom.)

Angela Beronica (Bride.)

Signed in the presence of Dionizio Machio

and Teresa Dondero

Marriage Ceremony performed by Thos. U. Chilick

Residence, No 840 Lexington Avenue New York City

Department of Homeland Security
Genealogy Program
P.O. Box 648001
Lee's Summit, MO 64064-8010

U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services

November 13, 2019

Case Number: GEN-10156828

Samantha Jean Siefert
5077 Grassland Drive
Dublin, OH 43016

Dear Miss Siefert:

Your index search request was received in this office on October 13, 2019, regarding John Michael Devincenzo born on September 1, 1862 in Italy. We completed a thorough search for records based on the information you provided. Unfortunately we found no matching index reference. Our search included all variations of the subject's name, including Michael De Vincenzo, John Vincenzo, John De Vincenzo, John Venzenzo, John Winchester, Giovanni Di Vincenzo, John Devincenzi with the same results.

Naturalization activity prior to September 27, 1906, was under the exclusive jurisdiction of the courts. Naturalization records may be found in Federal, State, or local court records. Practice and procedure varied greatly over time and geographical location, and as a result the best information on how to find pre-1906 naturalization records is usually available from local sources. For more information on State and local courts, contact the State or county historical or genealogical society in the location where you believe the immigrant naturalized. For Federal court records, contact the National Archives or see their webpage at http://www.archives.gov/genealogy/naturalization/. We do apologize that we could not be of further assistance to you.

The USCIS Genealogy Program does not provide certified copies of records. All requests for certification of non-existence of a naturalization record dated after September 27, 1906 must be submitted to the following address. Please submit a request containing the name of individual and supplemental information (i.e. Date of Birth, Place of Birth):

U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services
ATTN: Records Operations Branch
1200 First Street NE
Washington, DC 20529-2204

While you are always free to request another search for this immigrant, for an additional fee, without new information one could not expect any different result. If you can provide new or different information about this immigrant and want to pursue another search, please submit a new search request for an additional fee of $65. The requirements for filing are available at our website, www.uscis.gov.

If you should have any additional questions about your request from USCIS, please direct your inquiries to this office at the above address or send them to Genealogy.USCIS@dhs.gov. Always note your case identification number on the correspondence.

Sincerely,

Daniel H. Edgington
Chief, Genealogy Section
National Records Center
U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services

USCIS Record Search Request

10/13/2019 DHS Genealogy Request End Page

U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services

Accessibility Help

Step 4 of 4: Immigrant Record Search Request Submitted

Your request has been successfully submitted (Case ID: GEN-10156828).

Your Case ID must be written on all items that will be mailed in.

The items can be mailed to the following address:
USCIS Genealogy Program
P. O. Box 805925
Chicago, IL 60680-4120

To search for another immigrant record, click the Main Menu button to return to the main menu.

To close this application, click the Exit button or Close(X) button on your browser's tool bar.

Main Menu Print Exit

Department of Homeland Security (DHS)
U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS)

U.S. Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC 20529-2204

U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services

Date: 11/14/2019

To: Samantha Siefert
5077 Grassland Drive
Dublin, OH 43016

From: Immigration History and Operation Support Branch
Records Division, IRIS
Central Office Washington

Re: Certification Request(s)

Please see the attached Certificate(s) of Nonexistence of Record(s) relating to the following subject(s):

File Number:
Subject: DeVincenzo, John

As Chief of the Immigration History and Operation Support, Records Division, I am duly authorized to make such certification and to delegate such authority in my absence.

Sincerely,

Teddy O. Davis, Chief
Immigration History and Operation Support Branch
Records Division, IRIS
Central Office Washington

Reference Number: CMT-1310300515

www.uscis.gov

U.S. Department of Homeland Security
U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services

Certificate of Nonexistence of Record

HQORM-70/42.4 - C

Date: 11/14/2019

I, Teddy O. Davis, certify to the following:

1. That I am the Chief, Immigration History and Operation Support, Records Division, Immigration Records and Identity Services, Citizenship and Immigration Services, United States Department of Homeland Security, and by virtue of the authority contained in Section 475(b)(1) of the Homeland Security Act of 2002, Section 290(d) of the Immigration and Nationality Act and 8 CFR 103.7(d)(4), I am authorized to certify the nonexistence of an official Service record.

2. That Citizenship and Immigration Services maintains centralized records relating to immigrant aliens who entered the United States on or after June 30, 1924, to nonimmigrant aliens who entered on or after June 30, 1948, and a centralized index of all persons naturalized on or after September 27, 1906.

3. That I, or an agency employee acting at my direction, performed a search for records relating to the subject identified below. Specifically this office searched, Computer Linked Application Information Management System (CLAIMS), Central Index System (CIS), Re-Designed Naturalization Application Casework System (RNACS) and/or Master Index Digitization Applications System (MIDAS).

4. That after a diligent search was performed in these database systems; no record is found to exist relating to the subject listed below:

File No:

Subject: DeVincenzo, John

Also known As (AKA):

Born on: Approximately: 1865

Country of Birth: Italy

Teddy O. Davis, Chief
Immigration History and Operation Support Branch
Records Division, IRIS
Central Office Washington

New York County Clerk Search Results

New York County Clerk's Office
Pay# 79[illegible] 11/07/2019 12:18p
Cashier [illegible]RAINER Register R'E

Tr.1042939 $10.00
Misc(Law) 311339
41-00113 NATURALIZATION SEARCH FOR
: JOHN DEVINCENZO

Total: $10.00

Check $10.00

COUNTY CLERK, NEW YORK COUNTY

60 Centre Street, New York, N. Y. 10007

NEW YORK STATE
NATURALIZATION SEARCH CERTIFICATE

NO. 41-00113 **FEE PAID — $10.00**

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF NEW YORK } **SS:**

I, MILTON ADAIR TINGLING, County Clerk and Clerk of the Supreme Court, in and for the County of New York, made a diligent search for the Naturalization records of

John De Vincenzo
born 1865 in Italy Married in NYC Dec 27, 1887
Immigrated 1883

and NO RECORD has been found. (from 1907-1924)

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal this 7th day of November 2019.

Milton Adair Tingling
County Clerk, New York County

New York County Clerk Search Request

Gmail

Samantha Siefert <sam.siefert@gmail.com>

John DeVincenzo or DiVincenzio

3 messages

Joseph VanNostrand <jvannost@nycourts.gov> Fri, Oct 18, 2019 at 1:10 PM
To: "sam.siefert@gmail.com" <sam.siefert@gmail.com>

There is no record of his naturalization in any of the courts under our jurisdiction in Manhattan. When did he become a citizen according to the census records?

Sincerely.

Joseph Van Nostrand

Senior Management Analyst

New York County Clerk

Samantha Siefert <sam.siefert@gmail.com> Fri, Oct 18, 2019 at 1:55 PM
To: Joseph VanNostrand <jvannost@nycourts.gov>

Hello Joseph,

Thank you very much for contacting me!

I have attached all of the information I was able to find regarding my great-great grandfather John Devincenzo. To my knowledge, he was never naturalized.

I was hoping that the New York courts would be able to either confirm or deny his naturalization status according to their records. If no records are found, would it be possible to issue a letter? The address is

Samantha Siefert
5077 Grassland Drive
Dublin, Ohio 43016

Your help is appreciated!

Samantha
[Quoted text hidden]
--

Joseph VanNostrand <jvannost@nycourts.gov> Fri, Oct 18, 2019 at 2:09 PM
To: Samantha Siefert <sam.siefert@gmail.com>

We can issue an official no record certificate for John Devincenzo for a fee of $10. Please send our office a money order for $10.00 made payable to the "New York County Clerk" at 60 Centre Street, Room 161, New York, New York 10007.

Sincerely,

Joseph Van Nostrand

Samantha Siefert
(614)746-6109
sam.siefert@gmail.com
5077 Grassland Drive
Dublin, Ohio 43016

30 October 2019

Joseph Van Nostrand
New York County Clerk
60 Centre Street Room 161
New York, New York 10007

RE: Request for "No record certificate"

Dear Joseph:

Per our conversation by email, I am writing to request a certificate of non-existence for naturalization documentation pertaining to my great-great-grandfather, John DeVincenzo, who resided in lower Manhattan between 1880 and 1840. I have enclosed a money order for $10.00.

Thank you very much for your time and help in this matter.

Sincerely,

Samantha Siefert

Death Certificate

Name:	John Devincenzi
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	15 Mar 1937
Event Place:	Queens, New York City, New York, United States
Event Place (Original):	New York City, Queens, New York, United States
Address:	127-07 89 Ave
Residence Place:	Queens
Gender:	Male
Age:	77
Marital Status:	Widowed
Race:	White
Occupation:	Elevator operator
Birth Year (Estimated):	1860
Birthplace:	Italy
Burial Date:	18 Mar 1937
Cemetery:	Calvary
Father's Name:	John Devincenzi
Father's Birthplace:	Italy
Mother's Name:	Jennie Perrino
Mother's Birthplace:	Italy
Spouse's Name:	Jennie
Note:	In New York 55y, In U.S.A. 55y
Certificate Number:	cn 2159

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WLS-CH8?from=lynx1UIV8&treeref=LWSS-BG3

BUREAU OF RECORDS
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CITY OF NEW YORK
BOROUGH OF QUEENS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

2159

2159

1 PLACE OF DEATH
BOROUGH OF 1937 MAR 18 PM 2 44

No. 127-07 89 Ave Ave. St.

CERTIFICATE No.

Character of premises, whether tenement, private, hotel, etc. Private

2 PRINT FULL NAME John (First Name) (Middle Name) De Vincenzi (Last Name)

3 Residence (usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give place and State) No. 127-07 89 Ave Ave. St. Borough of Queens

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

4 SEX: Male

5 COLOR OR RACE: White

6 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word): Widowed

6A WIFE / HUSBAND of Jennie

7 DATE OF BIRTH OF DECEDENT (Month) (Day) (Year)

8 AGE OF DECEDENT: 77 yrs. mos. da. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

9 OCCUPATION
A Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Elevator Operator
B Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc. ?
C Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) Oct 1932
D Total time (years) spent in this occupation 20 yr.

10 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Italy

11 How long in U. S. (if of foreign birth) 55 years

12 How long resident in City of New York 55 years.

PARENTS OF DECEASED
13 NAME OF FATHER OF DECEDENT: John De Vincenzi
14 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER OF DECEDENT (State or country): Italy
15 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF DECEDENT: Jennie Perugno
16 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER OF DECEDENT (State or country): Italy

17 INFORMANT

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

18 DATE OF DEATH March 15 1937 (Month) (Day) (Year)

19 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 14 1937, to March 14 1937

I last saw him alive on March 14 1937; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 6 a. m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Duration

Hemorrhage from Bladder — 1 week
No signs of trauma. probably carcinoma
Unguarded insufficiency on
arteriosclerotic basis — 1+ week

Other contributory causes of importance:
Debilitation

Name of operation ? Date

What test confirmed diagnosis? Discharged from St Vincents Hospital by City on 3-12-37

Signature Goodwin A. Dutton M. D.

Address 8726 Woodhaven Blvd.

FILED MAR 18 1937

21 PLACE OF BURIAL Calvary Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL March 18 1937

22 UNDERTAKER G. B. Perazzo

ADDRESS 199 Bleecker St

G. B. Perazzo Funeral Church, Inc.

2159

TO PHYSICIANS

1. The attending physician must furnish a certificate to the Department of Health within 36 hours after death, and where death has resulted from infectious or contagious disease a certificate must be furnished by him **forthwith** (Sanitary Code, Sections 33 and 90).

2. All physicians practicing in The City of New York (including those in public institutions) must be registered in the Bureau of Records (Sanitary Code, Section 218).

3. If a person dies from **criminal violence** or **by a casualty** or **by suicide,** or **suddenly while in apparent health,** or when **unattended by a physician** or **in prison,** or in any **suspicious or unusual manner,** it shall be the duty of any citizen who may become aware of the death of any such person to report such death forthwith to the office of the chief medical examiner, and to a police officer who shall forthwith notify the officer in charge of the station house in the police precinct in which such person died. Any person who shall wilfully neglect or refuse to report such death or who without written order from a medical examiner shall wilfully touch, remove or disturb the body of any such person, or wilfully touch, remove, or disturb the clothing, or any article upon or near such body, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. (Inserted by Laws 1915, Chapter 284, Section 2. In effect January 1, 1918.)

4. Certificates **will be returned for additional information** which give any of the following diseases, without explanation, as the sole cause of death:

Abortion,	**Hemorrhage,**	**Meningitis,**	**Phlebitis,**
Cellulitis,	**Gangrene,**	**Metritis,**	**Pyaemia,**
Childbirth,	**Gastritis,**	**Miscarriage,**	**Septicaemia,**
Convulsions,	**Erysipelas,**	**Peritonitis,**	**Tetanus.**

(Any one of these may be the result of an injury, and thus be a subject for investigation by a Medical Examiner. If it is not, the certificate should make that fact plain.)

5. No certificate giving **"Heart failure," "Dropsy,"** or other **mere symptom** as the sole cause of death will be accepted, unless accompanied by a satisfactory written explanation.

6. **Statement of Occupation.**—Precise statement of occupation is very important, so that the relative healthfulness of various pursuits can be known. The question applies to each and every person, irrespective of age. For many occupations a single word or term on the first line will be sufficient, e.g., *Farmer* or *Planter, Physician, Compositor, Architect, Locomotive Engineer, Civil Engineer, Stationary Fireman,* etc. But in many cases, especially in industrial employments, it is necessary to know (*a*) the kind of work and also (*b*) the nature of the business or industry, and therefore an additional line is provided for the latter statement; it should be used only when needed. As examples: (*a*) *Spinner,* (*b*) *Cotton Mill;* (*a*) *Salesman,* (*b*) *Grocery;* (*a*) *Foreman,* (*b*) *Automobile Factory.*

TO UNDERTAKERS

1. No burial permit can be obtained without a proper certificate.
2. Certificates must be written throughout in black ink.
3. No certificate will be accepted which is **mutilated, illegible, inaccurate,** or any portion of which has been **erased, interlined, corrected or altered,** as all such changes impair its value as a public record.

I hereby certify that I have been employed, without any solicitation on my part or that of any other person, as undertaker by Mary Cuney
(NAME AND ADDRESS)

the daughter (RELATIONSHIP) of deceased. This statement is made to obtain a permit for the burial or cremation of the remains of deceased John De Vincenzo

Signature G B Perazzo

G. B. Perazzo Funeral Church, Inc.

Jennie Beronio De Vincenzo

born: Aurelia Angela Beronio

Overview

Born: 3 April 1867 in Arzeno, Liguria, Italia
Married: 27 December 1887 at Our Lady of Pompei church in Manhattan, New York (Certificate No. 79830)
Husband: John De Vincenzo
Died: 12 September 1932 in Manhattan New York City
Children:

1. Charles Winchester (21 December 1888 New York City – May 1967 Fort Lauderdale FL)
2. Maria S De Vincenzo (4 December 1890 New York City – 16 March 1891 New York City)
3. John De Vincenzo (25 December 1891 New York City – Unknown)
4. Peter De Vincenzo (10 October 1893 New York City – Unknown)
5. Louisa De Vincenzo (August 1895 New York City – Unknown)
6. Millie De Vincenzo (June 1896 New York City – 1900 New York City)
7. George De Vincenzo (November 1899 New York City – Unknown)
8. Mary De Vincenzo (29 August 1901 New York City – 22 July 1995 Boca Raton Palm Beach FL)
9. Helen De Vincenzo (1903 New York City – 1968 New York City)
10. Harry De Vincenzo (6 October 1904 New York City – 19 March 1968 New York City)

Parents:

Father: Antonio Beronio (1840 Arzeno Italy – Unknown)
Mother: Caterina Catonia Finocchietto (1844 Arzeno Italy – Unknown)

Siblings:

Maddalena Beronio (18 March 1862 Arzeno, Italy – 1891 New York City)
Spouse: Dionisio Macchio (1857 Chiavari, Italy – 1898 New York City)
Paola Beronio (15 April 1864 Arzeno, Italy – 9 November 1914 Arzeno, Italy)
Spouse: Davide Pessagno (1 October 1832 Italy – 23 August 1927 Italy)
Maria Beronio (28 May 1870 Arzeno, Italy – 1900 New York City)
Spouse: Dionisio Macchio (1857 Chiavari Italy – 1898 New York City)
Luigi Beronio (23 June 1872 Arzeno, Italy – 20 February 1932 Arzeno, Italy)
Spouse: Aurelia Pessagno

When Jennie (Angela) Beronio Devincenzo was born on April 3, 1867, in Arzeno, Genova, Italy, her father, Antonio, was 27, and her mother, Caterina, was 23. She married John Michael (Giovanni) De Vincenzo on December 27, 1887, in Manhattan, New York. They had 11 children in 15 years. She died on September 12, 1932, in Manhattan, New York, at the age of 65, and was buried in Queens, New York.

Birth Certificate

Certificate

Image provide by don Paolo Nicora of the Parish Church of San Lorenzo
(see Beronio>The Parish Church in Arzeno>Correspondence)

Num. 18
Beronio Aurelia Angela

An. Dom. milles. octingentes. sexagesimo septimo die septima mensis aprilis - Beronio Aurelia Angela filia Antonii filii Joannis et Catharinae Finocchietti filiae Josephi conjugum nata - die tertia aprilis - hora tertia matutina - in Parochia Arzeni baptizata per a R. Parocho Subscripto
Patrini fuerunt Eugenius Beronio filius Antonii Parochiae Arzeni et Maria Noceti filia Joannis Parochiae Sancti Petri / Zerli -
Augustinus Traversari Rector

Italian Transcription

[An. Dom. milles octingentes sexagésimo septimo die septima mensis aprilis.] Beronio Aurelia Angela, figlia di Antonio, figlio di Giovanni, e di Angela Finocchietti, figlia di Giuseppe, nata il 3 aprile 1867 alle ore 3 del mattino, in Parochia Arzeni, venne battezzata il 7 aprile del parroco Agostino Traversaro. Padrini furono Eugenio Beronio figlio di Antonio, residente in Arzeno e Maria Noceti figli di Giovanni, della parrocchia di San Pietro di Zerli.

English Translation

[The year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven, in the month of April] Beronio Aurelia Angela, daughter of Antonio, son of Giovanni, and Angela Finocchietti, daughter of Giuseppe, born on April 3, 1867 at 3 am, was baptized on April 7 by the parish priest Agostino Traversaro. Godparents were Eugenio Beronio son of Antonio, resident in Arzeno, and Maria Noceti son of Giovanni, from the parish of San Pietro di Zerli.

Certificate Request Comune di Ne

Gmail

Samantha Siefert <sam.siefert@gmail.com>

richiesta di documenti
1 message

Servizi Demografici - Comune di Ne <demografici@comune.ne.ge.it> Wed, Nov 20, 2019 at 6:23 AM
To: sam.siefert@gmail.com

Ne, 20 novembre 2019
Prot. 12143

Buongiorno; facendo seguito alla Sua richiesta del 01 novembre u.s. si fa presente che i registri di stato civile hanno inizio dal 1866, e pertanto è impossibile la ricerca dell'atto di nascita di Giovanni Di Vincenzo;
Inoltre, si comunica che dalla consultazione dei registri di nascita del 1869 NON RISULTA alcun atto a nome di ANGELA BERONIO.

Cordiali saluti

Rosa Semorile/Ufficio Stato Civile/Comune di NE

Death Certificate

A 124708

14-M 21-2608-31-B.P.

1 PLACE OF DEATH

STATE OF NEW YORK
Department of Health of The City of New York
BUREAU OF RECORDS 20167
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

BOROUGH OF Manhattan

No. 173 Sullivan St.

Character of premises, whether tenement, private, hotel hospital or other place, etc. Tenement

20161

Registered No.

2 FULL NAME Jennie De Vincenzo

3 SEX F

4 COLOR OR RACE W

5 SINGLE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) married

15 DATE OF DEATH Sept (Month) 12 (Day), 1932 (Year)

5A. WIFE / HUSBAND of John De Vincenzo

6 DATE OF BIRTH ..., 1... (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 63 yrs. ... mos. ... ds. If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ... min.?

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Italy

(9 A) How long in U. S. (if of foreign birth) 50 yrs (9 B) How long resident in City of New York 50 yrs

PARENTS OF DECEASED

10 NAME OF FATHER Antonio Baroni

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Italy.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Catherine Vennichetti

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Italy.

14 Special INFORMATION required in deaths in hospitals and institutions and in deaths of non-residents and recent residents.

Usual Residence

16 I hereby certify that the foregoing particulars (Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive) are correct as near as the same can be ascertained, and I further certify that I attended the deceased from Sept 9 1932 to Sept 12 1932 that I last saw her alive on the 12 day of Sept 1932 that death occurred on the date stated above at ... P. M., and that the cause of death was as follows:

1. Cerebral Thrombosis
Arteriosclerosis

duration 1 yr. ... mos. ... ds.

Contributory (Secondary) Hypostatic Pneumonia
Pulmonary Edema

duration ... yrs. ... mos. 7 ds.

Witness my hand this 12 day of Sept 1932

5554

Signature Ettorio Stella M. D.

Address 445 Hudson St

FILED

17 PLACE OF BURIAL Calvary

18 UNDERTAKER Offenozzo

DATE OF BURIAL Sept 15 1932

ADDRESS 199 Bleecker St

NO MUTILATED CERTIFICATE WILL BE RECEIVED

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

Form No. 41 8919
Date 4/14/52

TO PHYSICIANS

1. The attending physician must furnish a certificate to the Department of Health within 36 hours after death, and where death has resulted from infectious or contagious disease a certificate must be furnished by him **forthwith** (Sanitary Code, Sections 33 and 90).

2. All physicians practicing in The City of New York (including those in public institutions) must be registered in the Bureau of Records (Sanitary Code, Section 218).

3. If a person dies from **criminal violence** or **by a casualty** or **by suicide**, or **suddenly while in apparent health**, or when **unattended by a physician** or **in prison**, or in any **suspicious or unusual manner**, it shall be the duty of any citizen who may become aware of the death of any such person to report such death forthwith to the office of the chief medical examiner, and to a police officer who shall forthwith notify the officer in charge of the station house in the police precinct in which such person died. Any person who shall wilfully neglect or refuse to report such death or who without written order from a medical examiner shall wilfully touch, remove or disturb the body of any such person, or wilfully touch, remove, or disturb the clothing, or any article upon or near such body, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. (Inserted by Laws 1915, Chapter 284, Section 2. In effect January 1, 1918.)

4. Certificates **will be returned for additional information** which give any of the following diseases, without explanation, as the sole cause of death:

Abortion,	**Hemorrhage,**	**Meningitis,**	**Phlebitis,**
Cellulitis,	**Gangrene,**	**Metritis,**	**Pyaemia,**
Childbirth,	**Gastritis,**	**Miscarriage,**	**Septicaemia,**
Convulsions,	**Erysipelas,**	**Peritonitis,**	**Tetanus.**

(Any one of these may be the result of an injury, and thus be a subject for investigation by a Medical Examiner. If it is not, the certificate should make that fact plain.)

5. No certificate giving **"Heart failure," "Dropsy,"** or other **mere symptom** as the sole cause of death will be accepted, unless accompanied by a satisfactory written explanation.

6. **Statement of Occupation.**—Precise statement of occupation is very important, so that the relative healthfulness of various pursuits can be known. The question applies to each and every person, irrespective of age. For many occupations a single word or term on the first line will be sufficient, e. g., *Farmer* or *Planter, Physician, Compositor, Architect, Locomotive Engineer, Civil Engineer, Stationary Fireman*, etc. But in many cases, especially in industrial employments, it is necessary to know (*a*) the kind of work and also (*b*) the nature of the business or industry, and therefore an additional line is provided for the latter statement it should be used only when needed. As examples: (*a*) *Spinner*, (*b*) *Cotton Mill*; (*a*) *Salesman*, (*b*) *Grocery*; (*a*) *Foreman*, (*b*) *Automobile Factory*.

TO UNDERTAKERS

1. No burial permit can be obtained without a proper certificate.
2. Certificates must be written throughout in black ink.
3. No certificate will be accepted which is **mutilated, illegible, inaccurate,** or any portion of which has been **erased, interlined, corrected or altered,** as all such changes impair its value as a public record.

I hereby certify that I have been employed as undertaker by Celestino De Vincenzo (NAME)

the Husband (RELATIONSHIP) of deceased. This statement is made to obtain a permit for the burial or cremation of the remains of deceased Jennie De Vincenzo

Signature G. B. Pessagno

Maria DeVincenzo

Buried with Jennie is another DeVincenzo ancestor of mysterious origin. The name on her tombstone is Maria DeVincenzo, but the name on her death record reads Mary DeVincenzi. Based on her age and the names of her parents, my best guess is that she was an aunt or cousin of John DeVincenzo, but perhaps she was a distant relative of Jennie DeVincenzo like our cousin Maria in Arzeno, with possibly no relation to John. She arrived in the USA only three years before her death and died in the family home on Prince Street.

Death Record

New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949

Name:	Mary Devincenzi
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	27 Feb 1893
Event Place:	Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Residence Place:	Manhattan, New York City, New Yr., N.Y.
Gender:	Female
Age:	65
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Birth Year (Estimated):	1828
Birthplace:	Italy
Burial Date:	01 Mar 1893
Father's Name:	Giovani Devincenzi
Father's Birthplace:	Italy
Mother's Name:	Maria Devincenzi
Mother's Birthplace:	Italy

14 Form H.

1400

COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

CITY OF NEW YORK

No. of Certificate,

7057

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH

OF

Mary Devincenzi.

I hereby certify that I attended deceased from 15 February 1893 *to* 27 February 1893 *that I last saw* her *alive on the* 27th *day of* February 1893, *that* she *died on the* 27th *day of* February 1893, *about* 11 *o'clock A. M. or P. M., and that to best of my knowledge and belief, the cause of* her *death was as hereunder written:*

		Duration of Disease.
Chief Cause,	Chronic Endocarditis.	
Contributing Cause,	Cerebral Hemorrhage.	

Sanitary Observations,

Witness my hand this 27 *day of* February 1893

Place of Burial, Calvary C.

Date of Burial, Mar 1 1893

Undertaker, G. Frassari

Residence, No 32 Grand St

(SIGNATURE), Cornelius Ford M.D.

RESIDENCE, 172 Spring St.

Burial permits issued at 301 Mott Street, Room 38, Week days, 7 A. M.-6 P. M. Sundays and Holidays, 8 A. M.-5 P. M.

NO MUTILATED CERTIFICATE WILL BE RECEIVED.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING.

Date of Death.	Full Name.	Age, in years, mos. and days.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Birthplace.	How long in U. S. if foreign born.	How long resident in New York City.	Father's Name.	Father's Birthplace.	Mother's Name.	Mother's Birthplace.	Place of Death.	Last place of Residence.	Class of Dwell'g (A tenement house is one occupied by more than two families.)	Direct cause of Death.	Indirect cause of Death.	Date of Record.
27th February 1893.	Mary Devincenzi.	65 years	W	Married		Italy	3 years		Giovanni	Italy	Maria	Italy	172 Spring St		T. F.	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Chronic Endocarditis	1 March 1893.

De Vincenzo Census Records

Overview

Year	Address	Household Members
1900 Federal	160 Prince Street Manhattan, New York	Micheal De Vincenzo Jane De Vincenzo Charles De Vincenzo John De Vincenzo Peter De Vincenzo Louise De Vincenzo Millie De Vincenzo George De Vincenzo Charles Machio* Anthony De Paoli

*Note: Charles Macchio was the orphaned son of Maddalena Beronio (Jennie's sister) and Dionisio Macchio.

1905 State	161 Prince Street Manhattan, New York	John D Vincenzo (Age 42) Jennie D Vincenzo (Age 38) Charles D Vincenzo (Age 16) John D Vincenzo (Age 14) Peter D Vincenzo (Age 12) Louisa D Vincenzo (Age 7) George D Vincenzo (Age 6) Lizzie D Vincenzo (Age 4) Helen D Vincenzo (Age 3) Harry D Vincenzo (Age 8 months)
1910 Federal	Downing Street Manhattan, New York	John Vinzenzo (Age 50) Jennie Vinzenzo (Age 42) Charles Vinzenzo (Age 21) John Vinzenzo (Age 18) Peter Vinzenzo (Age 16) Louisa Vinzenzo (Age 15) George Vinzenzo (Age 10) Mary Vinzenzo (Age 8) Ella Vinzenzo (Age 6) Harry Vinzenzo (Age 5) John Borroneo (Age 40)
1915 State	31 Leroy Street Manhattan, New York	John De Vincenzo (Age 52) Jennie De Vincenzo (Age 45) John De Vincenzo (Age 22) Peter De Vincenzo (Age 21) Louisa De Vincenzo (Age 19) George De Vincenzo (Age 16) Mary De Vincenzo (Age 14) Helen De Vincenzo (Age 12) Harry De Vincenzo (Age 10)

Year	Address	Household Members
1920 Federal	21 Leroy Street Manhattan, New York	John Venzenzo Jennie Venzenzo John Venzenzo Peter Venzenzo George Venzenzo Mary Venzenzo Helen Venzenzo Harry Venzenzo John Portugal Jack Bailey
1930 Federal	215 Thompson Street	John Winchester (Age 69)
1930 Federal	12707 89th Avenue Queens, New York	John Curley Mary (De Vincenzo) Curley Gloria Curley John Curley Jenny Divicenzo

Notes:
The De Vincenzo family would have first appeared on the 1890 census; however, those records were tragically damaged in a fire (and the Hoover administration deemed it too costly to preserve the remains).
It seems that the records for the 1925 New York State census would also show the De Vincenzo family, however I have been unable to locate those records.

At this time, I have no explanation for why John De Vincenzo Sr., listed as John Winchester, is residing at a different address than his wife Jennie in the 1930 census. I presume that Jennie chose to live with her daughter and son-in-law so that they might care for her in old age.

Also unusual is that the couple was not buried together. Even the spelling of the last name differs slightly on the tombstones. Jennie is buried under the name, "Jennie De Vincenzo" with her children who died prematurely and a relative of John's named Maria. John is buried under the name "John Di Vincenzi" with their daughter Helen and her husband. Presumably cemetery plots were purchased as needed and filled as necessary.

Charles Macchio is listed as residing with the De Vincenzo family on the 1900 census. Charles was the son of Jennie's sister Maddalena Beronio and her husband Dionisio Macchio. Dionisio Macchio was born in 1857 in Chiavari, Italy, about 20 kilometers from where the Beronio family originated in Arzeno, Italy. Another Macchio, Mario Macchio (1870-1899), is buried in the same plot as Jennie De Vincenzo in Calvary Cemetery.

1900 Federal Census

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 97 A 26

State New York
County New York

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 48
Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county Borough of Manhattan
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of New York
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Victor A Fontana, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Month	Year	Married	Children	Place of birth	Father's birth	Mother's birth	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Speaks English
1	154	Altare Florie	Son	M	W	18	Jan	1882	S		New York	Italy	Italy				
2		Delia	Daughter	F	W	16	Oct	1883	S		New York	Italy	Italy				
3		Aida	Daughter	F	W	7	Jan	1893	S		New York	Italy	Italy				
4	156	George	Son	M	W	20	May	1880	S		New York	Italy	Italy				
5	157	Zabetti Giovanni	Brother in Law	M	W	30	Nov	1869	S		Italy	Italy	Italy	1900	Labor		
6	161	Musio Angela	Head	F	W	50	Jul	1850	25	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1872	Housework	R	R
7		Michele	Son	M	W	23	June	1877	20	S	Italy	Italy	Italy		School		
8		Frank	Son	M	W	20	Mar	1880	2	S	New York	Italy	Italy		School		
9		Lasoria Romina	Daughter	F	W	7	Jan	1893	11	S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	Housework	R	R
10		Eguilia	Daughter	F	W	6	Oct	1894	5	S	New York	Italy	Italy		Housework		
11	162	Pasedi Louis	Head	M	W	30	Jan	1869	11	20	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	Housework	R	R
12		Rosie	Wife	F	W	30	Jan	1869	11	3	Italy	Italy	Italy				
13		George	Son	M	W	20	Mar	1880	20	S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	Day Worker		
14		Julia	Daughter	F	W	7	Mar	1893	15	S	New York	Italy	Italy		Ribbons		
15		Angelo	Son	M	W	5	Aug	1895	14	S	New York	Italy	Italy		Lumber		
16		Emilia	Daughter	F	W	7	Jan	1893	7	S	New York	Italy	Italy		School		
17		Delia	Daughter	F	W	6	June	1894	1	S	New York	Italy	Italy		School		
18		Josephine	Daughter	F	W	5	Jan	1895	5	S	New York	Italy	Italy		School		
19		Victor	Son	M	W	2	Oct	1898	3	S	New York	Italy	Italy				
20		Marie	Daughter	F	W	1	July	1899	10	S	New York	Italy	Italy				
21	157	Rosie	Daughter	F	W	7	May	1893	6	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	Housework		
22	158	De Vincenzo Michael	Head	M	W	30	Sept	1870	37	10	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	Laborer	R	R
23		Jane	Wife	F	W	27	April	1873	11	7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893			
24		Charles	Son	M	W	20	Dec	1879	11	S	New York	Italy	Italy		School		
25		John	Son	M	W	20	Oct	1879	9	S	New York	Italy	Italy		School		
26		Victor	Son	M	W	18	Sept	1881	7	S	New York	Italy	Italy		School		
27		Louise	Daughter	F	W	7	Aug	1893	6	S	New York	Italy	Italy				
28		Millie	Daughter	F	W	5	June	1895	3	S	New York	Italy	Italy				
29		George	Son	M	W	2	Feb	1898	2	S	New York	Italy	Italy				
30		Machio Nicolas	Nephew	M	W	20	Nov	1879	10	S	New York	Italy	Italy		Season Boy		
31	159	De Carli Anthony	Boarder	M	W	30	June	1870	39	M	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	Company Porter		
32	160	Deferari George	Head	M	W	27	July	1873	6	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893		R	
33		Andrew	Son	M	W	20	Jan	1880	11	S	New York	Italy	Italy		Laborer		
34	163	Romazzi Vincenzo	Head	M	W	50	Jan	1850	32	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1871	Tailor	R	
35		Angela	Wife	F	W	27	June	1873	17	S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	Artificial Flowers		
36	164	Brinaldelli Louis	Head	M	W	30	Dec	1869	11	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	Company Porter	R	
37		Linda	Wife	F	W	27	Aug	1873	11	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891			
38		Victor	Son	M	W	7	Aug	1893	7	S	New York	Italy	Italy				
39		August	Son	M	W	5	Jan	1895	5	S	New York	Italy	Italy				
40	165	Bozano Peter	Head	M	W	40	May	1859	27	8	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	Painter	R	
41	166	Rovera Joseph	Head	M	W	30	Jan	1870	20	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	Painter	R	
42	167	Montanaro Andrew	Head	M	W	30	Oct	1869	16	3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	Tailor	R	
43	168	Montanaro James	Head	M	W	30	Dec	1870	39	10	Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	Grocer	R	
44		Anna	Wife	F	W	27	Jan	1873	30	10	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891			
45		Frank	Son	M	W	20	May	1880	19	S	New York	Italy	Italy				
46		Louise	Daughter	F	W	7	Jan	1893	6	S	New York	Italy	Italy				
47		August	Son	M	W	5	Sept	1895	4	S	New York	Italy	Italy				
48		Louis	Son	M	W	2	June	1898	2	S	New York	Italy	Italy				
49		William	Son	M	W	1	June	1899	1	S	New York	Italy	Italy				
50		Andrew	Son	M	W	1	Dec	1898	1	S	New York	Italy	Italy				

jump to index 132

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

97 A 26

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: New York
County: New York

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 48
Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county: Borough of Manhattan
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution: X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division: City of New York

Ward of city: X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Victor A Fontana, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation, trade, or profession of each person ten years of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1					3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
22	51 Prince St			58	De Vincenzo Michael	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	12	Un	Laborer	7	0		no	no	no	R		RA	
23					Josie	Wife	W	F	April	1869	31	M	12	7	6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1893	12						no	no	no				
24					Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	11	S				New York	Italy	Italy				School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25					John	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				New York	Italy	Italy				School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26					Peter	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				New York	Italy	Italy				School		6	no	Yes	Yes				
27					Louise	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
28					Millie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
29					George	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				New York	Italy	Italy													
30					Machio Charles	Fishhow	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				New York	Italy	Italy				Wagon Boy	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				56	DeSaoli Anthony	Boarder	W	M	June	1860	39	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	5	Al	Laborer Factory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

1905 New York State Census

(E-7a)

Enumeration of the Inhabitants living in 10 Election District, Block

3 Assembly District, Borough of MANHATTAN, County of NEW YORK, State of NEW YORK, on June 1, 1905.

Name of Institution Dominick Carlisi, Enumerator.

	Residence: Street	Residence: House number	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on June 1, 1905, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1905. Omit children born since June 1, 1905.	Relation: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	Age at last birthday	Nativity: If born in this country, write United States; if of foreign birth, write the name of the country.	Citizenship: Number of years in the United States	Citizen or alien	Occupation: Occupation	Occupation: Class	For inmates of institutions only: If an inmate of an institution enter the residence (borough, city or town, and county) given when admitted.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		159	Santomenna Frank	Head	W	M	33	Italy	13	al	Tailor	W	
2			— Maria	Wife	W	F	29	Italy	10	al	Housework	X	
3			Santomenna Vincenzo	Father	W	M	72	Italy	10	al	X	X	
4			Santomenna Angela	Mother	W	F	62	Italy	10	al	X	X	
5			Meyers Fred H	Head	W	M	32	Germany	24	ai	Saloon	Emp	
6			— Theresa L	Wife	W	F	39	United States		ci	Housework	X	
7			— Clifton	Son	W	M	14	United States		ci	at School (8)	X	
8			— Raymond	Son	W	M	10	United States		ci	at School (4)	X	
9			— Grace	Daughter	W	F	5	United States		ci	X	X	
10			Beyer Augusta	Sister-in-law	W	F	43	United States		ci	Housework	X	
11			Wah Hang	Head	Ch	M	35	China	15	al	Laundry	W	
12			Melfi Michael	Head	W	M	53	Italy	7	al	Carriages	W	
13			— Rosina	Wife	W	F	50	Italy	6	al	Housework	X	
14			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	17	Italy	6	al	Hand Embroidery	W	
15			— Rose	Daughter	W	F	15	Italy	6	al	Embroidery	W	
16			Melfi Fred	Head	W	M	20	Italy	7	al	Barber	W	
17			— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	20	Italy	17	al	Housework	X	
18			Bacala Frank	Head	W	M	23	Italy	2	al	Barber	W	
19			— Johanna	Wife	W	F	22	Italy	2	al	Housework	X	
20			Onello Joseph	Head	W	M	23	Italy	10	al	Porter	W	
21			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	21	United States	1	ci	Housework	X	
22			— James	Son	W	M	1	United States		ci	X	X	
23			Anegino Kate	Head	W	M	42	Italy	25	al	Housework	X	
24			— George	Son	W	M	16	United States		ci	Looking Glass	W	
25			— Rose	Daughter	W	F	14	United States		ci	at School (9)	X	
26			— Charles	Son	W	M	11	United States		ci	at School (5)	X	
27		161	Pagani Dominick	Head	W	M	56	Italy	15	al	Laborer	W	
28			— Mary	Wife	W	F	52	Italy	10	al	Housework	X	
29			— Otello	Son	W	M	27	United States		ci	Candy work	W	
30			— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	25	United States		ci	Candy work	W	
31			— Joseph	Son	W	M	24	United States		ci	Driver	W	
32			— Frank	Son	W	M	16	United States		ci	Driver	W	
33			— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	11	United States		ci	at School	X	
34			Bersola Giovanni	Head	W	M	35	Italy	4m	al	Hod Carrier	W	
35			— Minerva	Wife	W	F	40	Italy	4m	al	Housework	X	
36			— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	15	Italy	4m	al	Candy work	W	
37			— Pietro	Son	W	M	12	Italy	4m	al	X	X	
38			— Ernesto	Daughter	W	F	3	Italy	4m	al	X	X	
39			— Charles	Son	W	M	1	Italy	4m	al	X	X	
40			Di Vincenzo John	Head	W	M	42	Italy	22	al	Bricklayer	W	
41			— Jennie	Wife	W	F	38	Italy	21	al	Housework	X	
42			— Charles	Son	W	M	16	United States		ci	Housework	W	
43			— John	Son	W	M	14	United States		ci	at School (7)	X	
44			— Peter	Son	W	M	12	United States		ci	at School (6)	X	
45			— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	7	United States		ci	at School (1)	X	
46			— George	Son	W	M	6	United States		ci	X	X	
47			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	4	United States		ci	X	X	
48			— Helena	Daughter	W	F	3	United States		ci	X	X	
49			— Harry	Son	W	M	8m	United States		ci	X	X	
50			De Ferrari Teresa	Head	W	F	63	Italy	32	al	Housework	X	

Service of

(E-7a)

Page 11

Enumeration of the Inhabitants living in 10 Election District, Block

3 Assembly District, Borough of MANHATTAN, County of NEW YORK, State of NEW YORK, on June 1, 1905.

Name of Institution Armando Carini, Enumerator.

	RESIDENCE. Street.	RESIDENCE. House number.	NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on June 1, 1905, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1905. OMIT children born since June 1, 1905.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	COLOR, SEX AND AGE. Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	NATIVITY. If born in this country, write United States; if of foreign birth, write the name of the country.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	Citizen or alien.	OCCUPATION, trade or profession of each person enumerated. Occupation.	Class.	FOR INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS ONLY. If an inmate of an institution, enter the residence (borough, city or town, and county) given when admitted.	
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
40			DiVincenzo John	Head	W	M	42	Italy	22	al	Bricklayer	ok		40
41			— Jennie	Wife	W	F	38	Italy	21	al	Housework	X		41
42			— Charles	Son	W	M	16	United States		ai	Stoneworker	W		42
43			— John	Son	W	M	14	United States		ai	at School (1)	X		43
44			— Peter	Son	W	M	12	United States		ai	at School (1)	X		44
45			— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	7	United States		ai	at School (1)	X		45
46			— George	Son	W	M	6	United States		ai	X	X		46
47			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	4	United States		ai	X	X		47
48			— Helen	Daughter	W	F	3	United States		ai	X	X		48
49			— Harry	Son	W	M	8m	United States		ai	X	X		49
50			DeFerrari Anna	Head	W	M	63	Italy	32	al	Housework	X		50

1910 Federal Census

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE New York
COUNTY New York
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

29

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Manhattan Borough Ward of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April 1910 George R. Jennings ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 135
WARD OF CITY 9 Ward of
SHEET NO. 3 A

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Married or single	Years married	Number of children	Number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Occupation	Industry	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Able to read	Able to write	Able to speak English	Attended school	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Veteran of Civil War or widow	Blind	Deaf and dumb
1					Vingenzo, John	Son	M	W	18	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	Driver	Express Co.		W	R		Yes	Yes	No						
2					——, Peter	Son	M	W	16	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	Wagon Boy	Express Co		W	R		Yes	Yes	Yes						
3					——, Louisa	Daughter	F	W	20	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	Stifer	Shirt Factory		W	R		Yes	Yes	Yes						
4					——, George	Son	M	W	18	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	None								Yes						
5					——, Mary	Daughter	F	W	8	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano				None								Yes						
6					——, Ella	Daughter	F	W	6	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano				None								Yes						
7					——, Harry	Son	M	W	5	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano				None								No						
8					Bonnie, John	Boarder	M	W	48	S				St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1890	Al	English	Helper	Glass Factory					Yes	Yes							
9	4	49			Biggio, Lawrence	Head	M	W	38	M	3			St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1906	Al	Italian	Driver	Express Co		W			Yes	Yes							
10					——, Angel	Wife	F	W	25	M	3	0	0	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1906		Italian	None						Yes	Yes							
11		50																															
12		51			Fabrizio, Mary	Mother	F	W	58	Wd		3	3	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1885		Italian	Laundress	Private family		W			No	No			5	14	3	3	7	3
13					——, Carl	Son	M	W	18	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	Helper	Bucket factory		W			Yes	Yes	No			10	3	4	3
14					——, John	Son	M	W	15	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	Helper	Umbrella factory		W			Yes	Yes	No			10	3	4	3
15					——, Mary	Daughter	F	W	13	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes						
16		52			Alteri, Amelia	Head	M	W	34	M	6			St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1903		Italian	Helper	Stock		W			Yes	Yes			4	14	4	4	2
17					——, Anna	Wife	F	W	34	M	6	1	1	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1903		Italian	Stitcher	Factory		W			Yes	Yes				3	3	3	3
18					——, Ellida	Daughter	F	W	11	S				St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1909		Italian	None						Yes	Yes	Yes						
19		53			Pichetti, Peter	Head	M	W	43	M	13			St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1896	Al	Italian	Laborer	Hat Factory		W			Yes	Yes			4	14	3	3	3	3
20					——, Gloria	Wife	F	W	37	M	13	6	3	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1897		Italian	Stitcher	At home		W			Yes	Yes				3	3	3	3
21					——, John	Son	M	W	11	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes						
22					——, Mary	Daughter	F	W	4	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano				None														
23					——, Alfrida	Son	M	W	2	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano				None														
24		54			Bergnolo, Giovanni	Head	M	W	39	M	8			St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1903	Al	Italian	Laborer	Grocery store		W			Yes	Yes			4	14	3	3	4
25					——, Lorenza	Wife	F	W	30	M	8	4	3	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1903		Italian	Shirt Maker	At home		W			Yes	Yes				3	3	3	3
26					——, Gertie	Daughter	F	W	6	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	None								Yes						
27					——, Rosie	Daughter	F	W	3	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano				None														
28					——, Mary	Daughter	F	W	1	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano				None														
29		55			Michelmino, Guido	Head	M	W	26	M	1			St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1905	Al	English	Expressman	Express Place		Eng			Yes	Yes			4	14	10	3	4	3
30					——, Dora	Wife	F	W	17	M	1	1	1	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1908		Italian	None						Yes	Yes	No						
31					——, Alfred	Son	M	W	1/12	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano				None														
32					Giovanni, Agnoce	Mother-in-law	F	W	42	Wd		2	2	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1900		Italian	None						Yes	Yes							
33					——, Louis	Boarder	M	W	17	S				St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1909		English	Driver	Express Co.		W			Yes	Yes	No			15	4	4	6
34					——, Eugenio	Boarder	M	W	8	S				St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1910			None								Yes						
35					Lunetti, Giovanni	Boarder	M	W	36	S				St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1907	Al	English	Driver	Express Co		W			Yes	Yes				15	4	4	6
36		56			Bernonia, Giovanni	Head	M	W	50	M	18			St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1890	Pa	English	Laborer	Hat Factory		W			Yes	Yes			4	14	3	3	3	3
37					——, Louisa	Wife	F	W	39	M	18	10	7	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1911		Italian	None						Yes	Yes							
38					——, Albert	Son	M	W	16	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	Spinner	Knitting House		W			Yes	Yes	No			17	6	7	1
39					——, Frank	Son	M	W	13	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes						
40					——, Lena	Daughter	F	W	11	S				St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes						
41					——, Elmo	Son	M	W	9	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano				None								Yes						
42					——, Josephine	Daughter	F	W	5	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano				None								No						
43					——, Vicinzo	Son	M	W	3	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano				None														
44					——, William	Son	M	W	1	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano				None														
45		57			Parada, Gaetano	Head	M	W	51	M	21			St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1890	Al	Italian	Laborer	Hat Factory		W			Yes	Yes			4	14	3	3	3	3
46					——, Catherina	Wife	F	W	44	M	21	10	8	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	St. Stefano	1890		Italian	Shirt Maker	At home		W			Yes	Yes				3	3	3	3
47					——, Rose	Daughter	F	W	19	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	Shirt Maker	Shirt factory		W			Yes	Yes	No			3	3	3	3
48					——, Louis	Son	M	W	12	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	Driver	Express Co		W			Yes	Yes	No			15	4	4	6
49					——, Julia	Daughter	F	W	13	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes						
50					——, John	Son	M	W	12	S				New York	St. Stefano	St. Stefano			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes						

jump to index 136

STATE New York
COUNTY New York
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Manhattan Borough
WARD OF CITY 9 Ward of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 & 16 DAY OF April, 1910. George K. Janowitz, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 135
SHEET NO. 2 B

Line	Location (Street, place, or road; House number; Dwelling; Family)	Name (Surname first, then given name and middle initial)	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Employer, employee, or working on own account	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate army or navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
98	49	Vinzenzo, John	Head	M	W	50	M 22				St. Italian	St. Italian	St. Italian	1883	Al	English	Laborer	Hot Carrier	W	Yes	Yes		R		H	2	3	9	8
99		——, Jennie	Wife	F	W	42	M 22	10	8		St. Italian	St. Italian	St. Italian	1885		English	None			Yes	Yes								
100		——, Charles	Son	M	W	21	S				New York	St. Italian	St. Italian			English	Laborer	Brick Layer	W	Yes	Yes	Yes				2	3	9	8
1		Vinzenzo, John	Son	M	W	18	S				New York	St. Italian	St. Italian			English	Driver	Express Co.	W	No	Yes	Yes	No			15	4	X	6
2		——, Peter	Son	M	W	16	S				New York	St. Italian	St. Italian			English	Wagon Boy	Express Co	W	No	Yes	Yes	Yes			10	4	X	6
3		——, Louisa	Daughter	F	W	15	S				New York	St. Italian	St. Italian			English	Helper	Flower Factory	W	No	Yes	Yes	Yes			0	0	9	9
4		——, George	Son	M	W	10	S				New York	St. Italian	St. Italian			English	None						Yes						
5		——, Mary	Daughter	F	W	8	S				New York	St. Italian	St. Italian				None						Yes						
6		——, Ella	Daughter	F	W	6	S				New York	St. Italian	St. Italian				None						Yes						
7		——, Harry	Son	M	W	5	S				New York	St. Italian	St. Italian				None						No						
8		Bosones, John	Boarder	M	W	40	S				St. Italian	St. Italian	St. Italian	1890	Al	English	Helper	Flower Factory	W		Yes	Yes				0	0	9	9

jump to index 137

1915 New York State Census

(C-2) Original Page 40

Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Block No. 3, Election District No. 2, Ward No. 9, City or Village New York

Town X, Assembly District No. 5, County New York, State of New York, June 1, 1915.

Name of Institution X

Enumerator Solomon Gold

	PERMANENT RESIDENCE: Street	PERMANENT RESIDENCE: House Number	NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on June 1, 1915, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1915. Omit children born since June 1, 1915.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	COLOR OR RACE	SEX	AGE: Age at last birthday.	NATIVITY: If born in this country, write United States; if of foreign birth, write name of the country.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	Citizen or alien.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or kind of work done by, each person mentioned.	Class.	FOR INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS: If an inmate of an institution or a resident (hotel, city or town assistant) given when admitted.
1	Leroy St.	25	Mason May	daughter	W	F	12	U.S.		cit	school	X	
2	"	"	" John	son	W	M	10	U.S.		cit	school	X	
3	"	"	Rogers Mary	head	W	F	70	Ireland	50	cit	housework	X	
4	"	"	" James	son	W	M	42	U.S.		cit	dry goods salesman	W	
5	"	"	" Daisey	daughter	W	F	20	U.S.		cit	dress saleslady	W	
6	"	"	" Jennie	daughter	W	F	21	U.S.		cit	Telephone operator	W	
7	"	"	Herbst Philip	head	W	M	31	Russia	29	al	packer drugs	W	
8	"	"	" Mamie	wife	W	F	32	U.S.		al	housework	X	
9	"	"	" Edna	daughter	W	F	7	U.S.		cit	school	X	
10	"	"	" Helen	daughter	W	F	4	U.S.		cit	X	X	
11	"	25	Dondero Joseph	Bro. in law	W	M	35	U.S.		cit	driver	W	
12	"	"	De Stefano Charles	head	W	M	25	Italy	10	al	piano polisher	W	
13	"	25	" May	wife	W	F	24	Italy	17	al	housework	X	
14	"	"	Armosse Joseph	head	W	M	55	Italy	5	al	wine bottler	W	
15	"	"	" Louisa	wife	W	F	45	Italy	5	al	housework	X	
16	"	"	" Annie	daughter	W	F	24	Italy	5	al	Embroidery work	W	
17	"	"	" Mary	daughter	W	F	23	Italy	5	al	Embroidery work	W	
18	"	"	" Rose	daughter	W	F	17	Italy	5	al	Embroidery work	W	
19	"	"	" Louis	Brother	W	M	29	Italy	6	al	wine Merchant	Emp.	
20	"	25	Strippoli Mary	grand daughter	W	F	25	Italy	7	al	dressmaker	W	
21	"	"	McLain Elizabeth	head	W	F	90	U.S.		cit.	housework	X	
22	"	"	" William	Brother	W	M	42	U.S.		cit.	dry goods porter	W	
23	"	"	Wesck Fannie	sister in law	W	F	35	U.S.		cit.	housework	X	
24	"	"	" William	nephew	W	M	4	U.S.		cit.	X	X	
25	"	"	Klisch Gustave	head	W	M	36	U.S.		cit.	driver	W	
26	"	"	" Anna	wife	W	F	26	U.S.		cit.	housework	X	
27	"	"	" William	son	W	M	7	U.S.		cit.	school	X	
28	"	"	" Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	4 2/12	U.S.		cit.	X	X	New York
29	"	"	" Anna	daughter	W	F	4 2/12	U.S.		cit.	X	X	New York
30	"	"	Kaugle Peter	head	W	M	29	U.S.		cit.	driver	W	
31	"	"	" Catherine	mother	W	F	60	U.S.		cit.	housework	X	
32	"	25	" Robert	brother	W	M	27	U.S.		cit.	drugs packer	W	
33	"	"	Daino James	head	W	M	22	U.S.		cit.	gas fitter	W	
34	"	"	" Rose	wife	W	F	22	U.S.		cit.	housework	X	
35	"	25	" Lawrence	son	W	M	1 12/12	U.S.		cit.	X	X	New York
36	"	"	Adamo Felice	head	W	M	24	U.S.		cit.	electrician	W	
37	"	"	" Rose	wife	W	F	22	U.S.		cit.	housework	X	
38	"	25	" Catherine	daughter	W	F	2 10/12	U.S.		cit.	X	X	New York
39	"	29	Kane James	head	W	M	52	U.S.		cit.	Engineer	W	
40	"	29	" Emma	wife	W	F	40	U.S.		cit.	housework	X	
41	"	29	" James	son	W	M	23	U.S.		cit.	Electrotyper	W	
42	"	29	" George	son	W	M	20	U.S.		cit.	wagon helper	W	
43	"	31	De Vincenzo John	head	W	M	52	Italy	30	al	watchman	W	
44	"	"	" Jennie	wife	W	F	45	Italy	29	al	housework	X	
45	"	"	" John	son	W	M	22	U.S.		cit.	driver	W	
46	"	"	" Peter	son	W	M	21	U.S.		cit.	driver	W	
47	"	"	" Louisa	daughter	W	F	19	U.S.		cit.	flower maker	W	
48	"	"	" George	son	W	M	16	U.S.		cit.	flower helper	W	
	"	"	" Mary	daughter	W	F	14	U.S.		cit.	school	X	
	"	"	" Helen	daughter	W	F	12	U.S.		cit.	school	X	

(C-2) Original Page 40

Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Block No. 3, Election District No. 2, Ward No. 9, City or Village New York

Town X, Assembly District No. 5, County New York, State of New York, June 1, 1915.

Name of Institution X

Enumerator Solomon Gold

PERMANENT RESIDENCE: Street	PERMANENT RESIDENCE: House Number	NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on June 1, 1915, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1915. Omit children born since June 1, 1915.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	COLOR OR RACE	SEX	AGE at last birthday	NATIVITY: If born in this country, write United States; if of foreign birth, write name of the country.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Citizen or alien	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or kind of work done by, each person mentioned.	OCCUPATION: Class	FOR INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS: INFANTS UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE: If an inmate of an institution, enter residence (between, city or town, county) where admitted.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
"	31	" George	son	W	M	20	U.S.		Cit.	wagon helper	W	
"	"	DeVincenzo John	head	W	M	52	Italy	30	al	watchman	W	
"	"	" Jennie	wife	W	F	45	Italy	29	al	housework	X	
"	"	" John	son	W	M	22	U.S.		Cit.	driver	W	
"	"	" Peter	son	W	M	21	U.S.		Cit.	driver	W	
"	"	" Louisa	daughter	W	F	19	U.S.		Cit.	flower maker	W	
"	"	" George	son	W	M	16	U.S.		Cit.	flower helper	V	
"	"	" Mary	daughter	W	F	14	U.S.		Cit.	school	X	
"	"	" Helen	daughter	W	F	12	U.S.		Cit.	school	X	
Leroy St	31	De Vincenzo Harry	son	W	M	10	U.S.		Cit.	school	X	
Bedford St	48	Hart Hugh	head	W	M	3[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		

1920 Federal Census

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE New York
COUNTY New York
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Manhattan Borough
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January, 1920. Henry Gauntlett ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 211
SHEET No. 5 A

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Father's place of birth	Mother's place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaving, farming, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1					Payne James	Head			M	W	47	M							New York	England	England	English	England	English	England	English	None	None		1604
2					Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M							New York	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
3					Esther	Daughter			F	W	9	S							New York	New York	New York	English	New York	English	New York	English	None	None		
4					Wayne	Son			M	W	6	S							New York	New York	New York	English	New York	English	New York	English	None	None		
5					Bernard	Son			M	W	3	S							New York	New York	New York	English	New York	English	New York	English	None	None		
6					Catherine	Ac			F	W	23	S							New York	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
7					Ford	Boarder			M	W	23	S							New York	New York	New York	English	New York	English	New York	English	None	None		
8					Rose	Boarder			F	W	23	S							New York	New York	New York	English	New York	English	New York	English	None	None		
9				10	Capranico	Head			M	W	44	M	1906	Alien					Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Waiter	Restaurant		9962
10					Carmella	Wife			F	W	34	M	1906	Alien					Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	None	None		
11					Tomasso	Son			M	W	7	S							New York	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	None	None		
12					Carmine	Son			M	W	4	S							New York	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	None	None		
13	11	Bergen	Avenue	134	Ernest	Head			M	W	24	M	1914	Alien					Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Baker	Bakery		134
14					Lucie	Wife			F	W	23	M	1914	Alien					Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
15					Rose	Daughter			F	W	2	S							New York	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
16					Grace	Daughter			F	W	1	S							New York	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
17					Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	1	S							New York	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
18					Frank	Boarder			M	W	33	M	1914	Alien					Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
19	11	Bergen	Avenue	148	Hugo	Head			M	W	33	M	1914	Alien					Austria	Austria	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	Carpenter	Carpentry		148
20					Anna	Wife			F	W	33	M	1914	Alien					Austria	Austria	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	None	None		
21					Walter	Son			M	W	7	S							New York	Austria	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	None	None		
22	11	Third	Avenue	610	Charles	Head			M	W	45	M	1888	Alien					Austria	Austria	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	Baker	Bakery		610
23					Louis	Son			M	W	22	S							New York	Austria	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	None	None		
24					Rose	Wife			F	W	45	M	1888	Alien					Austria	Austria	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	None	None		
25	10	Avenue		152	Harry	Head			M	W	40	M	1905	Alien					Austria	Austria	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	Butcher	Meat Market		152
26					Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	1905	Alien					Austria	Austria	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	None	None		
27	10	Avenue		612	Samuel	Head			M	W	22	M	1914	Alien					Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Tailor	Tailor Shop		612
28					Mary	Wife			F	W	22	M	1914	Alien					Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
29					Esther	Daughter			F	W	2	S							New York	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
30	10	Avenue		912	Harry	Head			M	W	25	M	1914	Alien					Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Tailor	Tailor Shop		912
31					Bernice	Wife			F	W	25	M	1914	Alien					Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
32					Eli	Son			M	W	2	S							New York	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
33	10	Avenue		612	Eli	Head			M	W	28	S							Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Tailor	Tailor Shop		612
34					Lucie	Wife			F	W	28	S							Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
35					Irving	Son			M	W	8	S							New York	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
36					Morris	Son			M	W	8	S							New York	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
37					Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	6	S							New York	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
38	10	Avenue		514	Harry	Head			M	W	50	S	1900	Alien					Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Tailor	Tailor Shop		514
39					Bessie	Sister			F	W	35	S							Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
40	10	Avenue		612	Charles	Head			M	W	22	M	1914	Alien					Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Tailor	Tailor Shop		612
41					Mamie	Wife			F	W	22	M	1914	Alien					Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
42					Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	2	S							New York	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
43					Rose	Sister			F	W	20	S							New York	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
44					Jacob	Boarder			M	W	25	S							New York	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None	None		
45	10	Second	Avenue	462	Robert	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M							New York	England	England	English	England	English	England	English	Cashier	Restaurant		462
46					Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M							New York	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	None	None		
47					Robert	Son			M	W	7	S							New York	England	England	English	England	English	England	English	None	None		
48					Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5	S							New York	England	England	English	England	English	England	English	None	None		
49					Mildred	Daughter			F	W	3	S							New York	England	England	English	England	English	England	English	None	None		
50					Mark	Son			M	W	8	S							New York	England	England	English	England	English	England	English	None	None		

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Vincenzo Thomas	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1891	Al			No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	No	Laborer	Quarry	Quarry	W	
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1891	Al			No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	No	—	—			
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Machinist	Dyers		W	
				— Leo	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Laborer	Docks		W	
				— George	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Laborer	Docks		W	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Feather worker	Sewing		W	
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Feather worker	Shop		W	
				— Harry	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Wagon helper			W	
				Portugal John	Uncle			M	W	50	S	1891	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Feather	Shop		W	156
				Barlow Jack	Boarder			M	W	35	S		Na			Yes	Yes	New York	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	Carpenter	Dry		W	

1930 Federal: Thompson St.

Only John De Vincenzo Sr. appears here, listed as John Winchester.

Form 15-4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: New York
County: New York
Township or other division of county (Insert proper name and also name of town, or township, town, district, etc. See instructions.): Boro of Manhattan
Incorporated place (Insert proper name and also name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.): New York City
Ward of city: 2nd Assembly District
Block No.: F
Unincorporated place (Enter name of only unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.):
Institution (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.):
Enumeration District No.: 31-68
Supervisor's District No.: 71
Sheet No.: 16B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Salvatore Sabiemme, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS			
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family use an a radio?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or N. Y.	County	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, rivetter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday or the last regular working day: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?		Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
78				184	Winchester John	Head	R	27		No	M	W	64	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	22	22	*	1881	Al	Yes	Elevator	Office Bldg	5996	W	40		W			78

1930 Federal: Richmond Hill

Jennie De Vincenzo appears here, living with her daughter Mary Curley.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: New York — County: Queens — Township or other division of county: Richmond Hill

Incorporated place: New York City — Ward of city: 9th 4th — Block No.: G

Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No.: 41-358 — Supervisor's District No.: 36 — Sheet No.: 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Martha E. Steel, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm schedule	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college (S/N)	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (For office use only)	Year of immigration (Citizens of foreign birth)	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, worker, teacher, etc.	Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, drug-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	Code (For office use only)	Class of worker	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)	Whether seeking work	Veterans: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces	Whether blind	Number of farm schedule	Line
51		88-16	193	384	Haller Marguerite	daughter				No	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York							None										51
52					— Eugene	son					M	W	3	S		No		New York	New York	New York							None										52
53					— Ronald	Son					M	W	1 mo	S		No		New York	New York	New York							None										53
54		88-80	194	385	Schober Joseph	Head	O	7500		No	M	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1913	No	Yes	Fireman	Ice Co.	7291	O	yes		No				54
55					— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1913	No	Yes	None										55
56					— Joseph	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Austria	Austria		50	16	0				None										56
57					— Christina	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		New York	Austria	Austria		50	16	0				None										57
58		88-14	195	386	Wise Charles	Head	O	1100	R	No	M	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	New York	Denmark	Germany		50	07	0			Yes	Steam fitter	Shop	3081	N	yes		No				58
59					— Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austrian	00	16	V	1906	No	Yes	None										59
60					— James	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	Austria		50	16	2			Yes	None										60
61					— Nada Agnes	Boarder					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		50				No	Yes	Operator	Telephone	7777	N	yes						61
62		12-11	196	387	Muenchel Joseph	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7770	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				62
63					— Freda	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None										63
64					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		New York	Germany	Germany		50	19	0				None										64
65		12-14	197	388	Schrendorf Adolph	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	18	V	1906	No	Yes	Grocer	Railroad	7877	N	Yes		No				65
66					— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		50					Yes	None										66
67					— Adolph	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	New York	Germany	New York		50	19	1			Yes	Clerk	Bank	7083	N	yes						67
68		12-20	198	389	Curley John	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	5[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	New York	England	[illegible]		50	00	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7181	N	Yes						68
69					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy		50	29	0			Yes	None										69
70					— Rose	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		New York	New York	New York		50					Yes	None										70
71					— John	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		New York	New York	New York		50						None										71
72					Nicolano Sam	nothing					M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	09	29	V	1914	No	No	None										72
73		12-16	199	390	Karajian Oram	Head	O	7400	R	No	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Armenian	14	37	V	1910	No	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6014	N	Yes		No				73
74					— Ann	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Armenian	14	37	V	1910	No	Yes	None										74
75					— Anthony	Son					M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Armenian	14	37	V	1910	No	Yes	Manager	Fruit & Store	7571	N	yes		No				75
76					— John	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Rhodes Island	Turkey	Turkey		50	37	0			Yes	None										76
77		12-18	200	391	Hinking Conrad	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany		50	18	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7782	[illegible]	[illegible]		No				77
78					— Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		50	04	0			Yes	None										78
79					— Thomas	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		New York	New York	New York		50					Yes	None										79
80					— Conrad	Son					M	W	5	S		No		New York	New York	New York		50					Yes	None										80
81					— William	Son					M	W	2	S		No		New York	New York	New York		50					Yes	None										81
82		12-16	201	392	Grainger Valentine	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		50	18	0			Yes	Nickel Plate	Wood Factory	7745	N	yes		No				82
83					— Frida	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		50	13	0			Yes	None										83
84					— George	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York		50					Yes	None										84
85					— Marion	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		New York	New York	New York		50					Yes	None										85
86			203		Beckman Victor	Head	O	8400	R	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Russia		50	13	0			Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	7035	N	Yes		No				86
87					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		50	13	0			Yes	None										87
88					— Victor	Son					M	W	4	S		No		New York	New York	New York		50					Yes	None										88
89			204		Wussmer Fred	Head	R	35		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1927	al	Yes	Engraver	Jewel Factory	7133	N	Yes		No				89
90					— Thekla	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1928	al	Yes	None										90
91					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1928		Yes	None										91
92			205		Burns Harry	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		50					Yes	Mechanical	Auto Spring Co	7622	N	yes		No				92
93					— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		50					Yes	None										93
94					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No		New York	New York	New York		50						None										94
95		12-16	202	393	Bolsch Charles	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		50	13	0			Yes	Machinist	Car Factory	7635	N	yes		No				95
96					— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None										96
97					— Clarence	Son					M	W	1	S		Yes		Illinois	New York	Illinois		61					Yes	None										97
98			203		Knost August	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Pa	Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter Shop	7281	N	yes		No				98
99					— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Pa	Yes	None										99
100					— Alfred	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1927	al	Yes	None										100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home owned or rented by each family in the letter "H," followed by the word which shows the relationship, as "H-W-F."

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 8—Radio set ... R. Make an entry for families having a radio set.

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Ne; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jap; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... H; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 13—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 14—Married ... M

Col. 17—Employed ... E; Work on public work ... P; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NF

Col. 18—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... CW; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 26, and 28—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires an entry for a farm family.)

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 18, 19, and 20—For all foreign-born persons.

Cols. 22—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 23, 24, and 25—For all persons 21 years of age and over.

Col. 27—For all persons 15 years of age and over.

Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons 21 years of age and over.

Col. 31—For all persons 21 years of age and over.

Col. 32—For all persons 15 years of age and over.

jump to index

Form 15-4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: New York
County: Queens
Township or other division of county: Richmond Hill

Incorporated place: New York City
Ward of city: A.D. 4th
Unincorporated place:

Block No.: G.

Institution:

Enumeration District No.: 41-358
Supervisor's District No.: 36

Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Martha E. Steel, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Farm or house	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland			Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only)			Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, teacher, teacher, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)	If not, has regular job or business (Answer Schedule)	Year of War	What war or expedition?	Number of living children under 16	
																	PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER		A	B	C															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
68	1120	198	379	Cowley John	Head		7700	R		M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	New York	Germany	New York		56	00	0			Yes		Engineer	Service	4188						68
69				Wife M.	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	39	0			Yes		None								69
70				Daughter Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No		New York	New York	New York		56					Yes		None								70
71				Son John	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		New York	New York	New York		56							None								71
72				Mrs. Anna Sr.	mother-in-law				V	F	W	[illegible]			No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	49	29	V	1898		Yes		Housework									72

De Vincenzo Photos

John De Vincenzo Jr (25 December 1891 New York City – Unknown) in military uniform. John served in WWI and was part of the Lost Batallion: *the name given to the nine companies of the 77th Division, roughly 554 men, isolated by German forces during World War I after an American attack in the Argonne Forest in October 1918. Roughly 197 were killed in action and approximately 150 missing or taken prisoner before the 194 remaining men were rescued*.

V BERONIO

Jennie DeVincenzo was born Aurelia Angela Beronio in the small mountain village of Arzeno.

Arzeno is located in the commune of Ne in the Metropolitan City of Genoa in the Italian region Liguria, located in the Val Graveglia about 40 kilometres (25 mi) east of Genoa. It is formed by several distinct burghs, or frazioni.

Ne stands for Nae, meaning "ship", and refers to the shape of Monte Zatta, the highest mountain of the area at an elevation of 1,404 metres (4,606 ft). It adjoins the valley of Graveglia, the ancient realm of Garibald, the king of the Lombards who fled from Lombardy in 673.[4]

The family of the founder of the modern, united Italian state, Giuseppe Garibaldi, originated in the nearby valley of Graveglia. A monument to Garibaldi is located in Conscenti, one of Ne's 16 frazione, or hamlets,[4] and the comune's seat of government. Most of these frazione originated as castles built during and after the tenth century as defenses against Saracen raids.

from Wikipedia

Family Tree

Giovanni Beronio
?
Giuseppe Finocchietto
?
Antonio Beronio
B: abt 1840, Arzeno Italy
Caterina Catonia Finocchietto
B: abt 1844, Arzeno Italy
Maddalena Beronio Macchio
B: 18 March 1862 Arzeno, Italy
D: 1891 NYC, USA
Paola Beronio Paganini
B: 15 April 1864 Arzeno, Italy
D: 9 November 1914 Arzeno, Italy
Jennie (Angelina) Beronio DeVincenzo
B: 3 April 1867, Arzeno Italy
D: 12 Sep 1932 NYC, USA
Maria Beronio Macchio
B: 28 May 1870 Arzeno Italy
D: 1900 NYC, USA
Luigi Beronio
B: 23 Jun3 1872 Arzeno, Italy
D: 20 February 1932 Arzeno, Italy
married John DeVincenzo
B: Sep 1862
D: 15 Mar 1937 NYC, USA

The Parish Church in Arzeno

Diocesi di Chiavari: Parrocchia San Lorenzo in Arzeno
Address: Via Arzeno, 127 – , 16040 Ne (GE)
Tel: 0185.338810

Stato	Italia
Regione	Liguria
Località	Arzeno (Ne)
Religione	Cristiana cattolica di rito romano
Titolare	San Lorenzo
Diocesi	Chiavari
Consacrazione	1765
Inizio costruzione	documentata a partire dal 1252

The Parrocchia San Lorenzo in Arzeno dates to 1252. From 1519 it passed under the diocese of Brugnato and from 1594 to 1657 it was joined by the parish church of Sant'Apollinare in Reppia. The building was solemnly consecrated on June 20, 1765 by Monsignor Domenico Tatis. It passed under the diocese of Chiavari in 1959.

Of the medieval building, the base of the exposed stone bell tower remains in Romanesque style. The façade dates to the nineteenth century. The interior consists of a single nave with four side chapels and a hexagonal choir that was added at the beginning of the nineteenth century, and underwent various interventions from the mid-seventeenth century to the early twentieth century. On the vault of the presbytery is a fresco by the Genoese painter Raffaello Resio depicting the Glory of San Lorenzo painted in 1900.

from Wikipedia

Correspondence

Letter to the Church

English

Greetings,

I am writing because my great-great grandmother Angela Beronio De Vincenzo was a member of this church. I am interested in learning anything I can about my great-great-grandmother, and I would appreciate any help or instructions to search the church records.

I believe Angela Beronio was born in Arzeno. Her parents were Antonio Beronio and Caterina Catonia Finocchietto. I believe she had three sisters: Maddalena, Maria, and Paola. Angela moved to New York City in 1885, and in 1887 she married Giovanni De Vincenzo. She died in 1932.

I believe that Giovanni De Vincenzo may have also been from Arzeno. If there is anything in your records about him, I would love to know! I believe that he was born in September of 1862, and his parents were Giovanni De Vincenzo and Angela Marguerita Perrino.

I am including some documents and notes to help explain better, and I will include this letter in both English and Italian. I apologize for my poor Italian. I studied only a little in school, many years ago! I have also included a donation for the church.

Please write to me, by email or by post, with any news. I appreciate your help and your correspondence

Warmest regards,
Samantha Siefert

Italian translation

Buon giorno:

Sto scrivendo perché la mia trisavola Angela Beronio De Vincenzo era un membro di questa chiesa. Sono interessato a imparare tutto quello che posso sulla mia trisavola. Apprezzerei qualsiasi aiuto o istruzione per cercare nei registri della chiesa.

Credo che Angela Beronio e nata in Arzeno. I suoi genitori erano Antonio Beronio e Caterina Catonia Finocchietto. Credo che avesse tre sorelle: Maddalena, Maria e Paola. Angela si trasferì a New York City nel 1885 e nel 1887 sposò Giovanni De Vincenzo. E morto nel 1932.

Credo che anche Giovanni De Vincenzo fosse di Arzeno. Se c'è qualcosa nei tuoi recordi su di lui, mi piacerebbe saperlo! Credo che e nato nel settembre del 1862 e che i suoi genitori fossero Giovanni De Vincenzo e Angela Marguerita Perrino.

Includo alcuni documenti e note per aiutare a spiegare meglio, e includo una copia di questa lettera in inglese. Mi scuso per il mio italiano. Ho studiato solo un po nella scuola, fa moltia annni! Incluso anche una donazione per la chiesa.

Per favore scrivimi, via e-mail o per posta, con qualsiasi novità. Apprezzo il tuo aiuto e la tua corrispondenza.

Cordiali saluti,
Samantha

Response from Church

Italian

Gentile Signora Siefert,

Rispondo alla sua lettera del 14 novembre doppo avereffettuato ricerche nell'archivo parrochiale di Arzeno.

Ho trovato l'atto di battesimo della sua bisnonna, Angela Beronio. In esso risulta che venne battezzata con i nomi di Aurelia Angela e che nacque nel 1867 e non nel 1869. Le trascrivo il riassunto:

Beronio Aurelia Angela, figlia di Antonio, figlio di Giovanni, e di Angela Finocchietti, figlia di Giuseppe, nata il 3 aprile 1867 alle ore 3 del mattino, venne battezzata il 7 aprile del parroco Agostino Traversaro. Padrini furono Eugenio Beronio figlio di Antonio, resident in Arzeno e Maria Noceti figli di Giovanni, della parrocchia di San Pietro di Zerli.

Dai registri di Battesimi risulta che la sua bisnonna aveva quattro fratelli e sorelle:

Maddalena, nata l'8 marzo 1862

Paola, nata il 15 aprile 1864, sposata con Pessagno Davide, mori il 9 novembre 1914

Maria, nata il 28 maggio 1870

Luigi, nato il 23 giugno 1872, sposato con Pessagno Aurelia, morto il 20 febbraio 1932

Per cio che riguarda il suo trisnonno Giovanni Divincenzo, le devo dire che dal cognome si vede che non e nato ad Arzeno. Non va confuso con il cognome De Vincenzi che e presente in altre zone dell'entroterra vicine a noi, ma non nella nostra parrocchia. Divincenzo e probabilmente un cognome del sud Italia, come quello della moglie (Perrino). Quindi non puo esserci parentela con la famiglia De Vincenzi di cui mi parli, tramite il suo trisnonno.

Cosi come non c'e parentela con la famiglia Beronio di cui mi ha mandato l'albero genealogico. Un tempo ad Arzeno c'erano diverse famiglie con questo cognome, ma ormai piu nessun discendente reside in paese, ma i pochi rimasti si sono trasferiti nelle citta vicine.

Questo e tutto quello che posso dirle consultando l'archivo parrochiale. La ringrazio per l'offerta di 20€ inviata alla Parrocchia e porgo cordiali saluti.

Arzeno, 29 dicembre 2019

Il parroco
(don Paolo Nicora)

English translation

Dear Ms. Siefert,

I reply to his letter of 14 November after having carried out research in the parish archives of Arzeno.

I found the baptismal note of your great-grandmother, Angela Beronio. In it it appears that she was baptized with the names of Aurelia Angela and was born in 1867 and not in 1869. I transcribe the summary:

Beronio Aurelia Angela, daughter of Antonio, son of Giovanni, and Angela Finocchietti, daughter of Giuseppe, born on April 3, 1867 at 3 am, was baptized on April 7 by the parish priest Agostino Traversaro. Godparents were Eugenio Beronio son of Antonio, resident in Arzeno, and Maria Noceti son of Giovanni, from the parish of San Pietro di Zerli.

From the records of Baptisms it appears that your great-grandmother had four brothers and sisters:

Maddalena, born on March 8, 1862

Paola, born April 15, 1864, married to Pessagno Davide, died November 9, 1914

Maria, born May 28, 1870

Luigi, born on June 23, 1872, married to Pessagno Aurelia, died on February 20, 1932

As for your great-grandfather Giovanni Divincenzo, I must tell you that from the surname it is clear that he was not born in Arzeno. It should not be confused with the surname De Vincenzi, which is present in other inland areas close to us, but not in our parish. Divincenzo is probably a surname from southern Italy, like that of his wife (Perrino). So there can be no kinship with the De Vincenzi family you tell me about, through your great-grandfather.

Just as there is no kinship with the Beronio family whose genealogical tree you sent me. Once upon a time in Arzeno there were several families with this surname, but now no more descendants reside in the village, the few remaining have moved to nearby cities.

This is all I can tell you by consulting the parish archives. Thank you for the 20€ offer sent to the Parish and best regards.

Arzeno, 29 December 2019

The pastor
(Don Paolo Nicora)

Gentile Signora Siefert,

rispondo alla sua lettera del 15 novembre dopo aver effettuato ricerche nell'archivio parrocchiale di Arzeno.

Ho trovato l'atto di battesimo della sua bisnonna, Angela Beronio. In esso risulta che venne battezzata con i nomi di Aurelia Angela e che nacque nel 1867 e non nel 1869. Le trascrivo il riassunto:

Beronio Aurelia Angela, figlia di Antonio, figlio di Giovanni, e di Angela Finocchietti, figlia di Giuseppe, nata il 3 aprile 1867 alle ore 3 del mattino, venne battezzata il 7 aprile dal parroco Agostino Traversaro. Padrini furono Eugenio Beronio figlio di Antonio, residente in Arzeno e Maria Noceti figlia di Giovanni, della parrocchia di San Pietro di Zerli.

Dai registri di Battesimo risulta che la sua bisnonna aveva quattro fratelli e sorelle:

Maddalena, nata l'8 marzo 1862

Paola, nata il 15 aprile 1864, sposata con Pessagno Davide, morì il 9 novembre 1914

Maria, nata il 28 maggio 1870

Luigi, nato il 23 giugno 1872, sposato con Pessagno Aurelia, morto il 20 febbraio 1932

Per ciò che riguarda il suo trisnonno Giovanni Divincenzo, le devo dire che dal cognome si vede che non è nato ad Arzeno. Non va confuso con il cognome De Vincenzi che è presente in altre zone dell'entroterra vicine a noi, ma non nella nostra parrocchia. Divincenzo è probabilmente un cognome del sud Italia, come quello della moglie (Perrino). Quindi non può esserci parentela con la famiglia De Vincenzi di cui mi parla, tramite il suo trisnonno.

Così come non c'è parentela con la famiglia Beronio di cui mi ha mandato l'albero genealogico. Un tempo ad Arzeno c'erano diverse famiglie con questo cognome, ma ormai più nessun discendente risiede in paese, ma i pochi rimasti si sono trasferiti nelle città vicine.

Questo è tutto quello che posso dirle consultando l'archivio parrocchiale. La ringrazio per l'offerta di 20 € inviata alla Parrocchia e porgo cordiali saluti.

Arzeno, 29 dicembre 2019

Il parroco

(don Paolo Nicora)

VI MACCHIO

Much of the research in this book would not be possible if it were not for the prior efforts of our distant cousins, the Macchios.

The Macchios come from the city of Chiavari, Italy. Chiavari is located on the coast of the Riviera, at the mouth of the river Entella. The location is about 20km south of Camogli, home of the Bertoli family, and 20km west of Arzeno, home of the Beronio family.

Jennie Beronio DeVincenzo had three sisters and one brother: Maddalena, Maria, Paola, and Luigi.

Maddalena married Dionisio Macchio, and when she died Dionisio remarried her younger sister, Maria.

Paola came to the United States but was never married and returned to Italy. In Italy she married Davide Pessagno. Some of their children spent time in the United States, including Hortensia Coruzzi (see: Research Correspondence>Penny Coruzzi)who appears in the correspondence below. Maria Paganini De Vincenzo is a cousin of Hortensia's who was living in the family home in Arzeno in 2005 (see: Research Correspondence>Ann Hill and Maria Paganini DeVincenzo).

Family Tree

Antonio Beronio
B: 1840, Arzeno Italy
Caterina Catonia Finocchietto
B: 1844, Arzeno Italy
Maddalena Beronio Macchio
B: 18 March 1862 Arzeno, Italy
D: 1891 NYC, USA
Paola Beronio Paganini
B: 15 April 1864 Arzeno, Italy
D: 9 November 1914 Arzeno, Italy
Jennie (Angelina) Beronio DeVincenzo
B: 3 April 1867, Arzeno Italy
D: 12 Sep 1932 NYC, USA
Maria Beronio Macchio
B: 28 May 1870 Arzeno Italy
D: 1900 NYC, USA
Luigi Beronio
B: 23 Jun3 1872 Arzeno, Italy
D: 20 February 1932 Arzeno, Italy
married Davide Pessagno
B: 1 Oct 1832 Arzeno, Italy
D: 23 Aug 1927 Arzeno, Italy
married John DeVincenzo
B: Sep 1862
D: 15 Mar 1937 NYC, USA
married Aurelia Pessagno
B: Arzeno, Italy
D: Arzeno, Italy
married Dionisio Macchio
B: 1857 Chiavari, Italy
D: 13 Oct 1898 NYC, USA
Both sisters married the same man. When Maddalena passed away, Dionisio remarried her sister Maria.
Dionisio passed away in 1898, and Maria died in 1900. Their son Charles came to live with the DeVincenzos. He appears on the 1900 census.
Another Macchio, Mario Macchio (1970-1899), is buried with Jennie DeVincenzo and other family members.
married Dionisio Macchio
B: 1857 Chiavari, Italy
D: 13 Oct 1898 NYC, USA
Children:
1. Anne
2. John
3. Marie
4. Louisa (B:1882 D:1887)
5. Mamie (B:1883)
6. Charles (B:1884 D:1947)
7. John Joseph (B:1886-D:1976)
8. Carolina(B:1891 D:1892)
9. Adnardo E. (B:1897 D:1897)
Children:
1. George (B:1893 D:1942)
2. Stephen (B:1895 D:1969)
3. Madalina (B:1896 D:1980)
4. Vittorio (B: 1897)
5. Frederick (B:1898 D:1983)

Dionisio Macchio

Overview

Dionisio Macchio was born in 1857 in Chiavari, Genova, Italy, to Maria Rabissona Rebuzzini Rebussone, age 17, and Giovanni Macchio, age 19. He married Maddelena Madelina Beronio and they had nine children together. He then married Marie Beronia and they had five children together.

Dionisio became a citizen at the Superior Court, New York County, on Oct. 22, 1888. He was living at 163 Prince St. at the time and gave his occupation as laborer. Witness to his naturalization was: Guiseppe De Barbieri, occupation moulder, who lived at 126 Thompson St.

Dionisio Macchio died on Oct. 13, 1898 at the age of 41 (Manhattan death cert. no 29208). According to the family, Dionisio died in a Brooklyn Bridge construction accident and was buried in cement. That bridge was dedicated on May 24, 1883 at 2 p.m., 15 years before the recorded death of Dionisio Macchio. Of course, if our Dionisio is buried in the bridge, then there will be no grave location. Dionisio Macchio's death record says that he is buried in Calvary Cemetery in Queens. By 1900, it appears that our Dionisio's second wife had also died, and two of the children are in an orphanage.

Naturalization Record

SUPERIOR COURT N.Y.Co. BUNDLE 429 RECORD No. 5 0 A

Superior Court

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

Dinzio Macchio

BY OCCUPATION Labrer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF NEW YORK, City and County of New York, } ss. Dinzio Macchio

the above-named applicant, being duly sworn, says, that he resides at No. 763 Prince Street, in the City of New York, that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years; that he has resided in the United States three years next preceding his arrival at that age, and has continued to reside therein to the present time; that he has resided five years within the United States, including the three years of his minority and one year, at least immediately preceding this application, within the State of New York; and that for two years next preceding this application it has been, *bona fide*, his intention to become a Citizen of the United States.

Sworn in open Court, this 22 *day of* Oct 188 8 } Dinzio his mark X Macchio

Geo Beare CLERK.

STATE OF NEW YORK, City and County of New York, } ss. Giuseppe Debarbieri

being duly sworn, says, that he resides at No. 126 Thompson Street, in the City of New York, and is by occupation Moulder

and that he is well acquainted with the above-named applicant, and that the said applicant has resided in the United States for three years next preceding his arrival at the age of twenty-one years; that he has continued to reside therein to the present time; that he has resided five years within the United States including the three years of his minority, and in the State of New York one year, at least, immediately preceding this application; and that during that time he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same; and deponent verily believes, that for two years next preceding this application it has been, *bona fide*, the intention of the said applicant to become a Citizen of the United States.

Sworn in open Court, this 22 *day of* Oct 188 8 } Giuseppe Debarbieri

Geo Beare CLERK.

STATE OF NEW YORK, City and County of New York, } ss. I, Dinzio Macchio

the above-named applicant, do declare on oath, that it is, *bona fide*, my intention, and has been for three years next preceding this application, to become a Citizen of the United States; and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty, whatever, particularly to the King of Italy of whom I am now a subject.

Sworn in open Court, this 22 *day of* Oct 188 8 } Dinzio his mark X Macchio

Geo Beare CLERK.

STATE OF NEW YORK, City and County of New York, } ss. I, Dinzio Macchio

the above-named applicant, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States; and that I do absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever and particularly to the King of Italy of whom I was before a subject.

Sworn in open Court this 22 *day of* Oct 188 8 } Dinzio his mark X Macchio

Geo Beare CLERK.

Death Certificate

COUNTY OF NEW YORK. STATE OF NEW YORK. CITY OF NEW YORK.

No. of Certificate, 29208

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH

Dionisio Macchio

This is to certify that I, E. L. Fitzpatrick Coroner, in and for the City and County of New York, have, this 17 day of Oct 1898, viewed the body of Macchio found at 161 Downing in the Ward of said city and county; that I have held an inquest upon the said body, and that the verdict of the jurors is that he came to his death by accidental

Edward L. Fitzpatrick Coroner.

I hereby certify that I have viewed the body of the deceased, and from external evidence, that died on the 13 day of Oct 1898, at 10 P. M., and that the cause of his death was Traumatic Pneumonia following fracture of ribs caused by accidentally falling from scaffold

Place of Burial, Calvary

Date of Burial, Oct 18 1898

Undertaker, Agnew & Lange

Address, 1515 Spring St.

E. Bowlen M. D.

Medical Attendant at Inquest.

Date of Death	Name.	Age.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation.	Place of Birth.	How long in U. S. if foreign born.	How long a resident in New York City.	Father's Name.	Father's Birthplace.	Mother's Name.	Mother's Birthplace.	Place of Death.	Last Place of Residence.	Cause of Death.	Inflicted by whom.
Oct. 13 98	Dionisio	44 yrs	Wh	M	Wood Carver	Italy	20 yrs	"	Paul	Italy	Rosa	Italy	161 Downing St	"	Accidental	

Maddalena Beronio Macchio

Overview

Maddelena Madelina Beronio was born on March 8, 1862, in Arzeno, Genova, Italy, to Caterina Catonia Finocchietto, age 18, and Antonio Beronio, age 22. She married Dionisio Macchio in 1882 in Italy. They had nine children in 15 years. She died as a young mother on August 6, 1891, at the age of 29.

Children

Ann's note: Dionisio and Madelina had these children who died young and were buried in the same grave as their parents at Calvary:

Louisa Machio	4-14-1887	5	8 (7 actually)	New York
Annie Machio	5-30-1891	2	8	New York
Carolina Macchio	4-18-1892	8 mos., 20 days	8	New York
Edwardo Macchio	5-27-1897	2 mos, 20 days	8	New York

1. John, married Catherine Curley – 2 children (daughters)
    a. Mildred, married William Jackson – no children
    b. Kathleen, married John Schevierkowski – 2 daughters
2. Charlie, married Rose (Nellie) Monteverde (NY Cert# 7615, Our Lady of Pompeii) – 3 sons, 1 daughter
    a. Evelyn, married Tom Carney, two daughters
        i. "Evelyn (Macchio) Carney was married to her first husband, Harry Grob before meeting her second husband Tom Carney. Harry Grob was involved in a tragic auto accident shortly after he and Evelyn were married. He died as a result of his injuries from the auto accident. I don't think this marriage had the approval of her father, Charles. After Harry died, Evelyn lived by herself in an apartment in Richmond Hill, NY. Evelyn later married Tom Carney, a NYC policeman. He also had been widowed and I remember he had two daughters from his first marriage; where they are today I do not know. Evelyn and Tom had two daughters during their marriage: Maureen and Evelyn. I haven't been in touch with them for many years and have no idea of their whereabouts. Both of them were married to career men in the navy. I'm sure they must be retired by now. At one time Maureen and her family lived in Annapolis, MD."
    b. Dennis, married Louise Yoakum (two daughters)
        i. Dennis changed name in Civilian Conservation Corps to Marchio and married Louise Yoakum on March 14, 1935 in Tennessee. They had:
            1. Nell Marchio, born Jan. 3, 1936, in Lone Mountain TN; married Jack Quesenbery of Straight Creek TN, had son Jackie born Feb. 3, 1955, died July 12?, 1985. Nell thinks she was baptized at St. Jerome Church in Richmond Hill. Aunt Evelyn was her godmother, Charles Macchio her godfather. Nell's baptismal name was Evelyn.
            2. Ann Marchio, born May 16, 1947, Deaconess Hospital on Jefferson Ave. in Detroit. For many years, the Marchios lived at 20191 Anglin St. in Detroit, near 8 Mile between Woodward and Ryan Road. Ann Married Joseph Benson Hill of Pensacola FL Feb. 1, 1975 in Cleveland, divorced July 1990 in South Alabama. They had
                a. Teresa Marie Hill (born Kaiser Hospital Cleveland OH on April 10, 1976, mother of Mikela Ashlee Hill, born Baptist Hospital, Sept. 24, 1996 in New Orleans LA and
                b. Aaron Joseph Hill ,born in Cleveland OH Oct. 3, 1977, married Valerie Hutto on Nov. 10, 2007.
    c. Charles Jr., died in World War II of yellow fever

        i. born 1920 and was listed as 5 mos. old in 1920 census. Charles was engaged at the time he died of a tropical disease in the jungle near New Zealand in the Marshall Islands during World War II. He is buried at Pinelawn military cemetery in Lindenhurst, Long Island.
    d. Edward, died age 14 – rheumatic fever
        i. Eddie, born 1915 (according to 1920 census), died at young age of leukemia. It was wintertime and my father, Dennis, remembers taking him outside to play. Eddie got sick soon after that and died. Buried in Section 4 of St. John's Cemetery, closest to Metropolitan Avenue entrance. He lies below his parents in this 3-deep grave site. From James Mason 9/21/04:
            "I don't really know much about Edward except that he was very athletic in sports. I think his specialty in sports was pole vaulting. He is buried in St. John's cemetery (section 4) with his parents Charles and Nellie."

3. Marie, married Francis Corsiglia – 2 sons, 2 daughters (Married at Our Lady of Pompeii 7 September 1900)
    a. Helen, married Tom Murray – 2 children
    b. Joseph, married ? , 2 daughters
        i. ?Granddaughter: Patricia Bernstein (see:Research Correspondence>Patricia Bernstein)
    c. William, married ? – 1 son
    d. Pauline, married John Paganini Jr. – 1 son, 1 daughter (twins)

Photos of the Corsiglia family from Patricia Bernstein.

Left: Marie Corsiglia

Below: Pauline, Joseph Francis, Edna, Beverly

From Pat's note to Anne:

My grandfather was Joseph Francis Corsiglia. His parents were Francis Corsiglia and Marie Macchio. Marie was the daughter of Madelena Beronia Macchio and Dionisio Macchio. Dionisio and Madelena had four children, Marie, John and Charles. An infant named Anne died early in life. Madelena died and Dionisio remarried her sister Marie. They had 3 more Children, Stephen, George and Frederick. We are attempting to track them down.

Birth Certificate

Diocesi di Chiavari

Parrocchia di San Lorenzo in Arzeno

CERTIFICATO DI NASCITA E DI BATTESIMO

Si certifica che nel registro degli atti di Battesimo per l'anno 1862 al n. 3 risulta che:

BERONIO MADDALENA

Figlia di Beronio Antonio di Giovanni, contadino, domiciliato in Arzeno
e di Finocchietti Caterina, contadina, domiciliata in Arzeno,
legittimi coniugi,

Nata ad Arzeno (Comune di Casarza Ligure), l'8 marzo 1862

Fu battezzata il giorno 11 marzo 1862.

Padrino fu Cottardo Tassistro fu Antonio, domiciliato in Santo Stefano.
Madrina fu Maria Rebori di Angelo, moglie di Luigi Rossi, domiciliata in Nascio.

Arzeno di Ne, 26 giugno 2005

Il Parroco

don Maurizio Branchi

Death Certificate

COUNTY OF NEW YORK. 7 AUG. 1891

STATE OF NEW YORK.

CITY OF NEW YORK

No. of Certificate, 27491

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH

OF

Madelina ~~Mac~~ Macchia 27490

I hereby certify that I attended deceased from 3 August 1891 *to* 5 August 1891 *that I last saw her alive on the* 5th *day of* August 1891; *that she died on the* 6th *day of* August 1891 *about* 1½ *o'clock A. M.* ~~or P. M.~~, *and that to best of my knowledge and belief, the cause of her death was as hereunder written:*

		Duration of Disease.
Chief Cause,	endocarditis	
Contributing Cause,	marasmus	

Sanitary Observations

Witness my hand this 6th *day of* August 1891

Place of Burial Calvary (SIGNATURE) [illegible] M. D.

Date of Burial Aug 8/91

Undertaker Eagan Leahy RESIDENCE 50 Centre Street

Residence

Burial permits issued at 301 Mott Street, Room 35, Week days, 7 A. M.–6 P. M. Sundays and Holidays, 8 A. M.–5 P. M.

NO MUTILATED CERTIFICATE WILL BE RECEIVED.

Date of Death.	Full Name.	Age, in years, mos. and days.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Birthplace.	How long in U. S. if foreign born.	How long resident in New York City.	Father's Name.	Father's Birthplace.	Mother's Name.	Mother's Birthplace.	Place of Death.	Last place of Residence.	Class of Dwelling (A tenement being a house divided by more than two families.)	Direct cause of Death.	Indirect cause of Death.	Date of Death.
6 August 1891	Madalena Macchia	28 years	white	married	[illegible]	Italy	10 years	10 years	Beronio	Italy	Madalena	Italy	128 Mott Street	128 Mott Street	—	Ex. Nervous	[illegible]	1891

Maria Beronio Macchio

Overview

Maria Beronia was born on August 25, 1870, in Arzeno, Genova, Italy, to Caterina Catonia Finocchietto, age 26, and Antonio Beronio, age 30. She married Dionisio Macchio on September 10, 1892, in Manhattan, New York. They had five children during their marriage. She died as a young mother in 1900 in New York City, New York, at the age of 30.

Children

1. George, married ? – no children
    a. Ann's note: 1930 census: George, age 39, wife Margaret H. in Manhattan on Fourth St. 24 is age at first marriage, so must be: 1906. Margaret was 19 when they married – her mother was from Italy, but this George put parents as both born in NYC. He is owner manager of a restaurant.
2. Stephen, married Helen Hackenberg –
    a. 1 son, 1 daughter
3. Miriam, married Joe Prohaska – 2 daughters
    a. Helene, married Thomas Webb – 1 son, 1 daughter
    b. Karen, married Robert Von Guyurcsey – no children
    c. (Nell's says: One of MIRIAM'S DAUGHTERS worked at SEARS OR PENNEYS IN TEXAS IN LATE 1980S 1980-85. As of 2004 note from Miriam, one is moving to Florida from Texas and other lives in New Jersey. Helene Webb, Paterson NJ)
4. Stephen Jr., married Catherine Kiena – 3 sons
    a. Robert, married Camille ? – no children
    b. Stephen, married Joanne ? – 1 son, 1 daughter
    c. Gregory, married Rose Navarra – 1 son
5. Louis (Freddie), married Marcella Paganini – 2 sons, 2 daughters
    a. Hortense (Penny), married Joseph Coruzzi – no children
    b. Freddie, married ? 1 son, 1 daughter
    c. Dorothy, married ? – 1 son, 1 daughter (Ann: married name is O'Brien)
    d. George, married ? – 2 sons

Marriage Certificate

COUNTY OF NEW YORK. STATE OF NEW YORK. CITY OF NEW YORK, No. of Certificate, 1025 2nd

I Hereby Certify, that Dionisio Macchio and Maria Beronio were joined in Marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the State of New York, in the City of New York, this 10th day of September 1892

Witnesses to the Marriage, Giovanni Macchio, Angela Macchio

Signature of Person performing the Ceremony, Rod P. Bandini

Date of Marriage.	September 10th 1892
Groom's Full Name.	Dionisio Macchio
Residence.	Yonkers (N.Y.)
Age.	35
Color.	W
Single or Widowed.	Widower
Birthplace.	Chiavari (Italy)
Father's Name.	Giovanni Macchio
Mother's Maiden Name.	Maria Ratissona
Number of Groom's Marriage.	1
Bride's Full Name.	Maria Beronio
Residence.	Yonkers (N.Y.)
Age.	22
Color.	W
Single or Widowed.	Single
Maiden Name, if a Widow.	—
Birthplace.	Chiavari (Italy)
Father's Name.	Antonio Beronio
Mother's Maiden Name.	Catarina Beronio
Number of Bride's Marriage.	—
Name of Person performing Ceremony.	Rod P. Bandini
Official Station.	
Residence.	115 Waverly Pl
Date of Record.	September 15th 1892

11 7/6/6

We, the Groom and Bride named in this Certificate, hereby certify, that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Dionisio Macchio Groom.

Maria Beronia Bride.

Signed in the presence of Giovanni Le Vicanzo

and Angela Cafferata

Monteverde Family

LEGACY OF UNCLE ABE MONTEVERDE
By Nell Quesenbery

Dad's uncle, Abraham L. Monteverde, won a walking race from New York City to San Francisco. Uncle Abe was 60 years old when he won this race, which took 79 days, 10 hours and 10 minutes. His transcontinental walk held the world's record for over 40 years.

In the '60s, a woman doctor from Russia challenged Uncle Abe's record and failed. A few years later, two Englishmen, each years younger than Uncle Abe was at the time of the race, finally broke his record.

The following narrative was sent to Dad's mother, Nellie R. Macchio, by her older brother, Abraham L. Monteverde:

My biography of the walk across the United States and my life is now reduced to a single copy. This I must hold. I had 450 copies made, and they are in all quarters of the globe.

On St. Patrick's Day (in New York City), Dad used to parade and wind up drunk. You may not know his mother died in Belfast, Ireland. She had a Ship's Chandler's Place.

She died at 103 years of age. Dad was the only heir. Because of his going to Canada with a lot of Fenians, he was ruled out. (Note: Fenians were an Irish association whose aim was the independence of Ireland from Great Britain. In order to escape being sent to Australia, to prison, or being put to death, many Fenians changed their names and fled to Canada.)

When our parents married (in New York City), they gave the same name (Monteverde was Abe's mother's maiden name). The amount of research I have made find there were our Monteverdes in Columbus' crew.

Mom's two brothers, Peter and Louis Monteverde, were millionaires in Pittsburgh, Pa. Mom gave them $75.00 to try their luck there. They were carpenters and found work in the shipyards on the Ohio River. On Sundays, they peddled oranges at the ballpark. Gradually, they went in the candy business. They took a trip to Europe and in Paris found out how to manufacture ice cream. This started them on their fortune. Their first place was at 75 Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh. Now they own many homes and business places at Schenly Park, the Madison Avenue of Pittsburgh. During World War I, a son, Anthony L. Monteverde, was killed and the New York papers thought it was me. I have the clippings in one of my yearly books.

When at the head of West Side A.C., I knew Governor Smith. I sold papers with him on opposite corners of Mercer and Broome Streets. I have made contacts with many great men, Farley, Jimmie Walker, Teddy Roosevelt.

Teddy Roosevelt was then police commissioner. At this time, I received my master's degree as a mason. Teddy Roosevelt dealt the rite making me one.

Winning top honors at the Military League Championships in the 12th Regiment, I was champion shot, coach of wall-scaling, tug-of-war teams and field coach.

While binding books in some 200 banks and city and county offices, I've done business with J.D. Rockefeller, J.P. Morgan, Stillman, Chase National Bank - these are some of the big ones.

Franklin D. Roosevelt used to sit at my worktable for hours while he searched records in Putnam County. He was intern for Morechuaser and Mack, attorneys in Poughkeepsie. After he graduated from Harvard, he was forced to be an intern for two years before being made a member of the bar.

-- Abraham Monteverde

Author Monteverde, Abraham Lincoln.

Title New York City to San Francisco, Calif.

Publisher Mays Landing, N. J. [1929?]

Note "Record-making run from City Hall, New York City, to City Hall, San Francisco, California, distance of three thousand four hundred and fifteen miles, in seventy-nine days, ten hours and ten minutes Amateur Athletic Union

VII Research Correspondence

Samantha Siefert and Ann Hill

Emails between

Samantha Siefert sam.siefert@gmail.com	Ann Hill sfnewsgal@yahoo.com

---

20 April 2019
Hello Ann,

If I'm reading the family trees correctly, I think we may be fourth or fifth cousins, once or twice removed! I would be related to your side of the family through Jennie Beronio, the sister of Maddalena and Maria Beronio, both of whom appear to have married your ancestor Charles Macchio.

My great-great grandparents John Michael DeVincenzo and Jennie (Beronio) DeVincenzo appear a few times in the correspondence you have included in your tree (Thank you for sharing!), and in fact I can clear up a mystery for you. My grandfather Robert and his parents Harry and Maria changed their last name from DeVincenzo to Winchester by choice, to appear more "American." My grandfather is nearly 90 now and we only recently were able to get a copy of the certificate of name change from him, as it was a big family secret that they used to be DeVincenzos. The secrecy is what inspired me to start my own genealogical investigation to try to trace the DeVincenzos back to Italy.

At any rate, it was amazing to me to see these things come up and cross over into your research. My name is Samantha Siefert (as I think you can see way down at the bottom of my tree on Ancestry), and my email address is sam.siefert@gmail.com if you would ever like to be in touch. I would be curious to hear what my quite distant cousins are up to! And I can try to get you documentation regarding the name change if that would be of interest to you.

Thank you so much for sharing your information on Ancestry; it has been so interesting to me. I hope this message finds you well.

Best,
Samantha Siefert

---

24 April 2019
Hi, Samantha!

Thank you for confirming what I have been researching for several years!
I've been checking out this new information with great enthusiasm!
The fact that two of the Macchio orphans lived with the DeVincenzos convinced me they had to be related.

I have been taking a break from ancestry - and realize I don't have access to even some of my information!

I would love to see the documentation on the name change.

Sorry I didn't send this sooner!

Ann Hill

4 May 2019
Hello Ann,

I was so happy to hear back from you! I am still organizing all of my information, most of which is scattered between myself and various other relatives. I have been on the phone a lot trying to get everyone's stories straight. My grandfather is Robert Winchester, originally born Robert De Vincenzo, and it's his side of the family that I'm working on. As I said before, the name change was a big family secret, and his younger brother tells me that he did not even find out about it until the day their father died, when he overheard his mother whispering "Should we tell him?". I have attached a partial copy of the court order for the name change (We think my grandmother must have the second page!) as a start.

The Devincenzos have always been a bit of a family enigma. In addition to the name change, my great-grandfather Harry Devincenzo was one of reputedly thirteen brothers and sisters, though I could only find ten in the census information. My grandfather says that when his grandfather John Devincenzo passed, the many siblings fought over the inheritance, down to the mattress that he died on, and that it was an all-around ugly affair. Only some of them stayed in touch. My grandfather's father Harry was the youngest, and I think that your family may have known the oldest sibling, Charlie, who also changed his name to Winchester. Charlie was one of the siblings my family stayed in touch with, and when I asked my grandfather about him he said that the interesting thing about Charlie was that he had 'somehow' become a bit wealthy. Maybe you knew him better than my family did, but one speculation was that he'd made the money gambling on horse races. There are no shortage of gambling rumors on that side of the family, as one story goes that in just one night a family member both lost and won back the lease for their restaurant.

I noticed that wild stories abound in your family lore as well, so I will take the liberty to share one more Devincenzo legend. My great-great-grandfather John Devincenzo worked in construction as a brick layer. This much is true, I think, as confirmed by some census records and--I think--some documentation regarding the brick water tower on Jones Beach, on Long Island. The story goes that he also helped build the Holland Tunnel, but that one day his wife Jean had a terrible feeling and asked him to stay home from work. He acquiesced, and that happened to be the day that a terrible accident killed several men on his crew.

That is everything I can tell you about the Devincenzos, for now. Ostensibly we would be related through John Devincenzo's wife Jean, who I am trying to confirm was a Beronio. Her social security application lists her maiden name as Baroni, which is the closest I have at present to a primary source. Otherwise, the connection is mostly conjecture based on the census stating that Charles Macchio was a nephew, and some of your research that indicates there may have been four Beronio sisters. Hopefully I will be able to uncover some more concrete evidence.

Another thing I noticed was that some of your research is on the Monteverde family. On a different branch of my family tree, my great grandmother Annette Bertoli had a cousin Isabella who married a John B. Monteverde. That may be a coincidence, but perhaps not since social and geographic circles were often smaller then. Maybe that is a distant connection as well!

It was great fun for me, at least, to see some of the ancestors I am trying to trace down show up as question marks in your research. You said that you haven't used Ancestry of late, but I appreciate that you shared your research there. I was skeptical of what I might find, but it has been a fun adventure so far! Please me know if you think of anything you might add to my stories. And if you don't mind sharing, I would be happy to hear about your family and where that branch of Beronios ended up!

Best,
Samantha Siefert

26 July 2019
Hello Ann,

I hope you are well, and I hope you won't mind that I am writing you again, this time with a few questions!

I am coming along with my family ancestry search. I am still waiting on the official record, but I have attached a summary of Jennie Beronio Devincenzo's death certificate, which (allowing for mediocre transcription) appears to confirm that her parents were Antonio Beronio and Caterina Finocchieto.

This leads me to a few of the same questions that I found in your notes, and I was wondering if you ever got any answers? Plus I have a few questions of my own!

1. Were you able to confirm that Jennie was the sister of Maddalena, Maria, and Paula through the records in Arzeno?
2. Did you ever find out anything more about the Finocchieto family line?
3. I see that you were in touch with Maria Paganini De Vincenzo, and someone named Simona. What is Simona's relationship to Maria? Do you think that they would mind if I reached out to them? I am especially curious about Maria's last name, De Vincenzo, because it is the same as Jennie's married name. I am trying to track down her husband John, and I wonder if there might be a connection between the families.
4. Is there anything you could share about Charlie Winchester[Devincenzo]? He was my grandfather's uncle (and I think he was the first of my family to change his name to Winchester), but my grandfather doesn't remember too much about him. I wonder if he was married or had children.

My personal goal is to get as far as John and Jennie's original birth records in (I think!) Arzeno, and perhaps see what I can find from there. Your research has been immensely helpful and fascinating, and I can't thank you enough for sharing it on Ancestry.

I also wanted to share with you that on another branch of my family tree, a woman named Isabella Bertoli married a John B Monteverde. I know that you were researching the Monteverdes, so perhaps this is a distant connection to you. Isabella would have been John and Jennie Bertoli Devincenzo's daughter-in-law's cousin (what a mouthful!), but a connection would not surprise me as they all lived so nearby in New York. I have traced the Bertoli family back to Camogli, not too far from Arzeno, on the coast of Genoa.

Thank you again for your enthusiastic research, and for being in touch.

Warm regards,

Samantha

---

2 August 2019
Hi, Samantha -

I have only recently gotten back on to ancestry so haven't found too many new tidbits.
Please feel free to write Maria. As I recall, she lives in Paola Beronio's home.
Samantha was a neighbor, I believe - and helped with translation.
The parish priest found the record I shared.
I haven't contacted her again since that time - and would love to get an update if you have success reaching her.
If I find anything else of interest, I'll pass it on to you.
Meanwhile, please stay in touch and share your family with me as well!!

Many regards,

Ann

29 October 2019
Hello Ann,

It's me again! I'm still sorting through my genealogical research, and I've found a few things about the Macchio family that might be of interest to you.

In your notes you had noted that my great-great grandfather Giovanni De Vincenzo was a witness of Dionisio Macchio and Maddalena Beronio's marriage. Well, I have just received a copy of Giovanni's marriage to certificate to Angela Beronio, and it appears that Dionisio was their witness in return.

Something more curious is that I believe I have found some records related to the death of Maria Beronio Macchio. An uncle was able to visit Angela (Jennie) Beronio's grave at Calvary cemetery in Queens, New York, and there were a few other people buried with her, including a Macchio. The text reads "Mario Macchio," and I had assumed it was one of the Macchio children, but when I took a closer look at the dates I believe that perhaps there was a spelling mistake and it is her sister Maria that is buried with her. I believe this could be the death record. What do you think?

I know that you are a descendant of Dionisio Macchio, but was your great (great?) grandmother Maddalena or Maria? Your research has been immensely helpful to me, but I am slow at putting all of the (winding, convoluted!) pieces together.

I did write to Maria Devincenzi in Arzeno, but I wrote by snail mail in (poor) Italian, and I have not heard back yet. If I find out more, I will write you.

I sent her some family photos, and I thought I might share them with you as well. The photo on the left is me (in the yellow coat) with my 100% Italian grandfather Bob Winchester (born Roberto De Vincenzo) and my grandmother Betty Jean Anderson Winchester. The photo on the right is my immediate family: My brother Robert Siefert, my father Tod Siefert, my mother Virginia Nelle Winchester Siefert, and me, Samantha Siefert! The photo was taken at Glacier National Park in Montana a few summers ago. Now you can put a face with my name ;)

One last thing: I think I may see if I can have someone search the parish archives in Arzeno for the records relating to Angela Beronio, and possibly Giovanni De Vincenzo as well. If you have any questions, or anyone you would like me to include in my search, please let me know and I will add them to my investigation. Also, if you have any experience or advice about searching for records in Italy, I would be happy to hear it!

That's all for this email. Thank you again for your kind correspondence.

Best,
Samantha

29 October 2019

You know, I do believe you've found Maria's burial site! I am descended from Maddelena - and she is in this plot. You probably know they used to bury people on top of one another in NYC? I wonder how close your section is to this one? So sad - Dionisio was 41 and Maddelena just 28 - and after losing so many babies. I have never found out who the little Eutro Figone is who was buried with them. It says there are 8 graves, but only 7 names were provided.

The family photos are lovely. Thank you for sharing them.
If you are on Facebook - my page is at pcolamus although a search for Ann Hill should find me. It's a long story as to how I got that handle, but it's short for Pensacola Musicians (which I'm not).

I can't tell you how precious every tidbit you discover is! Decades ago, I lost contact with my only living first cousins (my dad's sister Eveyln's daughters). Well, recently I made contact with one of their daughters through ancestry. She has copied much of the Macchio research, so I feel this will also continue through her! Her mother (also Evelyn) doesn't do much on computers, but I'm hoping her daughter will add some to the family history. Patience is everything!

I just wanted to write a quick note - will dig up more later.

Ann

Letter from Penny Coruzzi

Letter between

Penny Coruzzi 440 Newport Dr. Indialantic, FL 32903-4023	Ann Hill sfnewsgal@yahoo.com

Jan. 4, 2005

Dear Ann,

I guess you have "given up" for an answer to your letter. I've had a "bad" year – as I had a mastectomy in March and then the hurricanes (2) took toll of me. I live between the ocean and a river (a barrier island) so I did have some damage – not too extensive but – to get people to repair things (my husband passed away six years ago). As I'll be 83 years old this month, I find I do not handle things as I once did!

I know my cousin Miriam sent you some information, as her nephew was trying to trace some of the Macchio's too.

I'll list things below as I know them –

I do not recall who Michael and Jane De Vincenzo were. I think they might have been cousins of your grandfather – How? I don't know.

Adolf Marubbio – I seem to think he was a cousin. But I don't know which side.

You mentioned that you are puzzled about Dionisio Macchio's marriage to Maria Beronia. Something you probably don't know is that Dionisio was married twice (2) – to 2 sisters – one you mentioned, Maria Beronia, the other I don't know her first name or which he married first.

Children from the first marriage were:

1. John – married to Kitty – 2 daughters
2. Charles – your grandfather
3. Mamie – 2 daughters, one son

Second marriage:

1. Steve – Miriam and Stephen. (Uncle Steve's wife – Helen)
2. George – married? Not children
3. Fred – was christened Louis Fedrick – It was changed to Fred (I was told) because my Aunt Mamie did not like Louis.

My father Fred was born in New York but when his mother died, his aunt Paula* (Beronia) took him and raised him as an only child. She moved to Delaware so that he wouldn't find out that he was not their son. They finally settled in Italy – where my father met and married my mother.

* Sister of the 2 women Dionisio married (one Maria, the other Maddelena)

Charles Winchester – a cousin of my father's (I think) I do recall his father was "checked in" at Ellis Island and being they couldn't pronounce his name, they put Winchester down and the family kept that name.

I don't know if I shed any light for you, but we didn't discuss family in those days past – everything was taken for granted and now that so much time has passed, it's really hard to get together. But – you seem to be doing a great job.

I spoke to my cousin in Italy. She is now living in the house my father's aunt (Paula Beronia) left him. Her husband's name she was married to is David Possagno. I don't know if this will help you at all but Maria said if you would write her (she doesn't know English – but she'll get someone to translate and go to the priest to see if she can get you some information.)

The address is:

Maria De Vincenzi
Dian Di Fieno
Per Arzeno #26
Ne. Genoa – Italy

I'm really sorry I'm sending you this mess, but I know I wouldn't do any better if I do it over, and I've taken too much time to get this to you. (Sorry I'm not into e-mail.)

I'm reading this over – I realized you didn't know that Dionisio Macchio was married twice – at least I cleared "that up."

If you get to Pensacola, try to pay me a visit.

I'm getting this in the mail before I change my mind about the mess!

All my best wishes,

Penny
440 Newport Dr.
Indialantic, FL 32903-4023

Hortense (Penny) Coruzzi

JANUARY 5, 1922 – SEPTEMBER 10, 2018
Obituary of Hortense (Penny) Coruzzi

Hortense Coruzzi, age 96, of Indialantic, Florida passed away on Monday September 10, 2018. Hortense was born January 5, 1922 in Genoa Italy.

There will be a Memorial Service held at 11am on Friday, October 5, 2018 at Holy Name of Jesus Catholic Church 3050 N Highway A1A Indialantic, Florida 32903. Inurnment will be at Florida Memorial Gardens.

https://www.dignitymemorial.com/obituaries/rockledge-fl/hortense-coruzzi-7988384

Ann Hill and Maria Paganini DeVincenzi

Emails between

Maria Paganini DeVincenzi Pian Di Fieno Per Arzeno #206 Ne. Genoa. Italy. c/o neighbor Simona Bragetti s.bragetti@libero.it	Ann Hill sfnewsgal@yahoo.com

---

22 April 2005

Date: Fri, 22 Apr 2005 18:46:31 +0200
From: "Simona Bragetti" <s.bragetti@libero.it>
To: "Ann Hill" <sfnewsgal@yahoo.com>

Dear Ann,

After the research in the achives of the church in Arzeno (Ne) it results:

1. In the registers of baptisms, marriages and deathes, there are no Giovanni Macchio and Maria Rebussone

2. There are not Dionisio Macchio and his family

3. It results that Maddalena Beronio, daughter of Antonio and Caterina Finocchietto was born in Arzeno on the 8th March 1862.

4. It doesn't result her marriage with Dionisio Macchio. The second wife of Dionisio Macchio, Maria Beronio, was her sister and was born in Arzeno the 25th August 1870. Another sister, Paola, born the 15th April 1864, married with Davide Pessagno, born on 1st October 1832 and dead the 23rd August 1827. Paola dead the 15th April 1914

5. It doesn't result Maddalena Beronio and Dionisio Macchio married in Arzeno (perheps in America?)

6. The only news about Macchio family we find in the census of 1922. The family was composed in this way:
    a. Pessagno Davide, widower of Paola Beronio
    b. Macchio Alfredo Luigi, born in New York on the 17th May 1898
    c. Paganini Marcella, daughter of Andrea, married Macchio, born in Maissana on the 27th August 1897
    d. Macchio Ortensia, born on the 5th January 1922
    e. Macchio Federico, born on the 24th June 1923
7. About Macchio Ortensia and Macchio Federico Dionisio exist also baptism acts, where they result sons of Luigi Federico (not Alfred), son of Dionisio (died) and Marcella Paganini. Perheps their father is named Alfred and also Luigi Federico.

If you wish to make an offer to the church every sum is welcome.

Many greetings

Maria Paganini

---

1 May 2005

Date: Sun, 1 May 2005 12:49:04 -0700 (PDT)
From: "Ann Hill" <sfnewsgal@yahoo.com>
To: "Simona Bragetti" <s.bragetti@libero.it>
Subject: Re: your research on the Beronios and Macchios

Hi, Maria and Simona!

I just got back from a trip to Florida and found your beautiful note! Thank you so much for the research. I will go to the bank and find out how I can send the San Lorenzo church a donation. If I can just send a check.

I want to make sure I understand what you found - and combine it with what I know. Please let me know if you see any mistakes:

Antonio and Caterina Finocchietto Beronio had three daughters:

1. Maddalena Beronio, born in Arzeno on the 8th March 1862. She must have married Dionisio Macchio in New York City. She died at age 28 on the 8th of August 1891 in New York City. Dionisio Macchio died at age 41 on Oct. 13, 1898 in New York City.

2. Paola, born in Arzeno the 15th April 1864. She married Davide Pessagno, born on 1st October 1832 and dead the 23rd August 1827. Paola died on the 15th April 1914. Were they married in Arzeno or New York?? She adopted Maria's son, Federico Luigi Macchio.

3. Maria Beronio, born in Arzeno the 25th August 1870. She married the widowed Dionisio Macchio in New York City on Sept. 10, 1892. Witnesses to their marriage were: Giovanni De Vincenzo and Angela Cafferata.

The Italian census in 1922 shows these people living in Arzeno (in one household?):

1. Davide Pessagno, widower of Paola Beronio.
2. Alfredo Luigi Macchio, born in New York on the 17th May 1898.
3. Marcella Paganini, daughter of Andrea, married Federico Luigi Macchio. She was born in Maissana on the 27th August 1897. She died in Bergen, New Jersey in 1984.
4. Ortensia Macchio, daughter of Freddie and Marcella, born on the 5th January 1922.
5. Federico Macchio, son of Freddie and Marcella, born on the 24th June 1923.

San Lorenzo has the baptismal records of Ortensia and Federico Macchio and the three sisters.

Regarding Alfredo Luigi Macchio: I think the census may have made a mistake and this is actually Federico Luigi, husband of Marcella. I checked the Social Security records on the Internet and found this. It is almost the exact birthdate for Alfredo:

Name: Louis Macchio
SSN (social sec number) 127-40-2928
Last Residence: 07626 Cresskill, Bergen, New Jersey
Born: 27 May 1898
Died: Nov 1983
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (1965-1966)
Name: Marcella Macchio
SSN: 092-38-7101
Last Residence: 07626 Cresskill, Bergen, New Jersey
Born: 27 Aug 1897
Died: Jan 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (1963)

Freddie Macchio, husband of Marcella, arrived at the port of New York on Feb. 11, 1923 aboard the ship Giulio Cesare, which left from the port of Genoa. So he would have been in Arzeno during the Italian census of 1922.

NOW, HERE ARE MY QUESTIONS:

1. Do you have any idea what town the Macchios may have come from since they don't seem to be from Arzeno?
2. I see that Marcella was born in Maissana - how far is that from Arzeno? Are your Paganinis related to the famous violinist Nicolo Paganini, also from Maissana?
3. Would it be possible to get copies of the baptismal and other church records you found, especially Maddalena's? Did Antonio and Caterina Beronio have other children besides the three daughters you mentioned?
4. Do you think we can find the parents of Antonio and Caterina Finocchietto Beronio through the church? I cannot find very many Finochiettos on the Internet, so it must be a small family.
5. How do you feel about continuing to search? You have been a terrific help - but I don't want to ask for more of your time than you are willing to give! My desire is to dig back as far as possible into this family.

Many, many thanks!
Ann

Ann Hill and Susan Gilligan

Emails between

Susan Gilligan gilligan@speedy.com.pe susanagilligan@yahoo.com	Ann Hill sfnewsgal@yahoo.com

---

Date: Sun, 22 May 2005 21:25:13 -0500
From: gilligan@speedy.com.pe
To: "Ann Hill" <sfnewsgal@yahoo.com>
Subject: Re: Finocchietto

Ann:
First, I'd like to introduce myself and let you know about my present family. I'm 58, married to Jorge Gilligan (Argentine from Irish origin) for 35 years. We have four children, two sons and two daughters.
Marcos (34, engineer in Food Technology and MS in International Commerce, divorced, one child: Martín);
Lisandro (33, physician, PhD in Sports Medicine, married to Florencia, biochemist, one child: Santiago); Jorgelina (31, MS in International Commerce, married to Karim Mitre, economist - Peruvian – one daughter: Catalina)
and
Luciana (30, psychologist, not married, no child)
All of them live in Argentina except for Jorgelina's family (Lima – Perú) and Martín who lives with his mother in Madrid – Spain.
My husband and I are living in Lima, Perú for the second time since 2003 (first 1992-1998) He's a UN staff, representative of UNOPS (office for project services) in Perú, and I'm a consultant to UNESCO (organization for education, science and culture) As you see both of us work for the UN. We've been living in different countries in South America and Europe. We got our MS and Ph.D at Purdue University in Indiana, at the beginning of the 80s. Jorge's major is in planning (economics and statistics) and my major is in teaching
methodology.
My father, Enrique Esteban, nicknamed Toto, Argentine, died ten days ago at the age of 85; that's why I'm in Balcarce, my birthplace, a small city in the south-east of Buenos Aires province, accompanying my mom, Noelia, 83, Argentine but from Italian origin too. Toto was the third and last child of Stefano Finocchietti, born in 1877 in Missano (city that doesn't exist under this name at present); it corresponded to a bunch of small villages, now under the ruling of Chiavari City Hall, Italy) Stefano was one of the children of Antonio Finocchietti and Caterina Maggi (I have to search about other brothers and/or sisters) I assume Antonio could be your great great grandmother's brother or cousin. Stefano, my grandfather, married to Florentina Lanfranconi, daughter of Giovanni Lanfranconi from Torino (Italy) As you get the picture, I'm 100% Italian in origin, but Argentine by birth.
While living in Europe, I had the opportunity to visit Chiavari three times.

It's situated south of what is called the Italian Riviera (Liguria); it's a very beautiful place. In 2000 I went with my parents and my father wanted to know where the Finocchietti's used to live. I inquired at the municipality and a lady, very kindly, told me a big old house up in the hill belonged to this family. We began searching and finally a neighbor in the village of Cogorno took me to an abandoned house and told me the last Finocchietti living there (Mario, a physician), who had died five years before donated the property to some institution I don't remember the name; his children and grandchildren had been living in the States for a very long time - after they left, never came back. The house looked as been at least 300 years. The landscape is marvelous, overlooking the sea. My father felt so touched, that as a souvenir he pulled a few little branches from a lemon tree and some small olives, the
typical flora of that place, to bring to Argentina as a gesture of belonging to that part of
the world, his real roots. I regret not being able to go to the cemetery in order to search for members of the Finocchietti and Maggi families. My husband promised to go back to Chiavari in two years, when he retire and begin my "research". That's something I intend to do if God allows me, because I want to tell my children and grandchildren where all of us come from. The same we'll do with the Gilligans in Ireland.
On the other hand, it's possible the other Finocchietti you tried to contact doesn't understand, read or write English; that's why they didn't answer you. I do know there are Finocchietti in Cordoba (big city at the center of my country) but I didn't want to bother them with my inquires. Perhaps if you know somebody who can write in Spanish, probably they will respond other questions you may have.
In any case, please let me know every information you get, so we can stay in contact, sharing pieces of our ancestors lives. You are very welcome to ask me whatever you want; and now I'm very anxious to know about you and your family.
My daughters are also anxious to know what is coming next in this story.
If you are willing I can scan a picture of Stefano, so if you have any of Caterina, you could compare if they share some features. My grandfather was rather short (1,69 m) very blonde with light blue eyes. My faher and I inherited his eyes.
Many regards,
Susana
PS.
Please Ann, if it doesn't bother you, I prefer you write to me to :
susanagilligan@yahoo.com
because I don't look my speedy so often.
Thanks

Hi, Susanna,

What a surprise that we are the same age - I just turned 58 this month!

I live with my 12-year-old dog (a white toy poodle) in San Francisco, a block from Golden Gark Park and about six blocks from the Pacific Ocean. I find this city quite fascinating - the neighborhood I live in is more than 50% Asian, with a large population of Russian immigrants as well. It is common to walk down the street and hear a number of different languages being spoken. There is a section of this area devoted to Asian markets, with fresh fruits and vegetables and all kinds of imports. California has such a mild climate and grows so many fruits and vegetables, it's a wonderful state for vegetarians like myself. (I do enjoy seafood on occasion when I'm dining out.)

I have been divorced for 15 years, almost as long as I was married! I have two grown children, Teresa, who also has a degree in psychology but prefers to be a folk guitarist and songwriter. She has one daughter without benefit of marriage - Mikela - age 8 - who holds my heart. At present, my daughter is living in the mountains of Colorado. My son, Aaron, put his studies on hold to pursue dental student who was interning in San Francisco. They broke up and he realized he had $2 in his pocket (love can do that, huh?). He convinced a Cadillac dealer to teach him the business and now is general sales manager at a new Nissan dealership in Pensacola, Fla., on the northwest gulf side of that state. He just bought his second house (he's renting out instead of selling the first house because 5,800 houses in the state were destroyed in last year's devastating hurricanes and caused rent to go sky high.) He is the family capitalist.

It's a very diverse family - my ex-niece is Julia "Butterfly" Hill - whom I still call my niece when I see her on occasion (her father is my former husband's brother and I remain close to his former wife, Kathy). Julia became a household word when she sat in a giant redwood tree in Northern California for TWO YEARS! She was protesting the lumber companies who were destroying all the old-growth trees. She wrote a book about her experiences and the director who recently produced a film about the singer Ray Charles is going to do a movie based on her book. You may have run into her in the news when she was

kicked out of Ecuador, I believe, for picketing some industry headquarters there. She was jailed a few days - but she said the jailers were very polite and even let her walk around the courtyard against the rules. Right now, she is touring the country in a beautiful Prevost bus that's been converting so it can run on used shortening/vegetable oil that she gets from restaurants along the way. I'm proud to say that she is part-Italian on her mother's side. Her mother was a Del Gallo.

My father was 100% Italian, but while he was working in the Civilian Conservation Corps, set up by President Franklin D. Rosevelt during the Depression in the 30s to give work to young men, he helped establish Yellowstone National Park in the West and then went to a camp in Tennessee. There he met and fell in love with my mother. Her family has been here practically since the country was established, some of them landing in New York when it still belonged to the Dutch and some of them from England, Ireland and Scotland, who helped open up Kentucky and Tennessee. I have two Revolutionary soldiers that I've located, and probably more when I dig further. Her great-grandfather was actually killed by a bear and several in her family were scalped by Native Americans. One of her great-uncles wrote the first history of Texas (Henderson Yoakum) and when Sam Houston (for whom the city of Houston, Texas is named) was dying, he said he wanted to be buried near his good friend Henderson. I've been to their graveyard, and there are two obelisks from the citizens thanking each of them for their contributions. Henderson's grandson helped connect the railroads, and when I researching him, I found his picture on the front page of the New York Times. He was a consultant to the president at that time.

I wish I could tell you as many details about my Italian family. I was raised in Detroit, Michigan (not too far from Purdue as the globe goes), far from my Italian relatives. We visited at least once a year, but my grandmother, born in New York City, was also pretty far from her roots as well. My grandfather, also born in New York, died the year I was born, so I never got a sense of his family either. I do know that he had a glass company and did well enough in that. When he died, my grandmother began buying and then selling her home, always moving to a house a bit nicer than the one before. They both grew up in the tenements of Little Italy in NY and I think having a home on Long Island took her as far away from that life as she could get. But I always was told they were from Genoa, which seemed to set them apart from the later batch of immigrants, who were mostly from Southern Italy. It took a decade after my father's passing on for me to realize I really don't know anything much about his family. And so I began to try to piece what I could find from what my sister and I recall (she's 11 years older than I).

Most of what we had to do first was UNDO the little bit we thought we knew. My grandmother (Monteverde Macchio) was a first-rate storyteller. We really thought my grandfather's father was buried in the Brooklyn Bridge - turns out he is peacefully resting in a cemetery in Queens, New York. It goes on and on. Naturally, her father was the illegitimate son of a count who gave his mother enough to come to America. Her brother actually said he found our Monteverdes on Columbus' crew - but my grandmother was modest enough to say we were related only to a famous explorer (who, as I recall, went to Peru, of all places). I've forgotten his name - maybe you can recall who our famous ancestor was!! Haha. She also told my father, and he believed it, that we were related to the famous early actress Myrna Loy. As far as I can discover, Myrna Loy didn't have an Italian bone in her. And we supposedly had one aunt who ran with the mafia and had her finger cut off to get the big ring she wore - and then was stuffed down a manhole in Chinatown. The closest to the truth that came was that the gangster Lucky Luciano is buried near where our family plots are.

I did locate 2 of my dad's elderly cousins and one of them, born in Italy, gave me the address of a cousin I didn't know about in Arzeno, near Chiavari. This cousin went to the church and found out my great-grandparent's names - and that is where the Finocchietti came from.

So here's what I have so far through New York and Italian records:

My grandmother was Nell Monteverde.
Her parents were Domenico and Maria Monteverde. (I don't find a surname for Maria. My grandmother wrote Maria Monteverde on her wedding certificate, which might mean that was her surname, too.) Maria's death certificate only states that her father was "Pietro" and her mother "Maria." I haven't been able to find a NY death certificate for Domenico and have written to New Jersey to see if perhaps he died there. That's all I have on them, except for some of Domenico's children I'm piecing together bit by bit. Domenico and Maria came to the US in 1870-71.

My grandfather was Charles (Carlo) Monteverde.
On his marriage certificate, he wrote that his parents were:
Dionisio Macchio and Maria Beronio
That is not quite correct, however, as his mother was actually Maria's sister Maddelena who died very young. It's quite possible Maria is the only mother he recalled. A third sister, Paola Beronio Pessagna, adopted Dionisio's baby son, Luigi

Federico, when Maria died, also at a young age. They took "Freddie" back to Arzeno and he married Marcella Paganini, who was born is Maissana, according to the church records in Arzeno. Freddie went back to the states in 1923 - and it's his daughter who's in her 80s who helped me with the cousin's address.

On Dionisio's marriage certificate (to Maria), he states his parents are Giovanni Macchio and Maria Rebussone.

From the Arzeno church (I think it's San Lorenzo) I learned the following, which I am just copying and pasting from the e-mail:

1) In the registers of baptisms, marriages and deaths, there are no Giovanni Macchio and Maria Rebussone

2) there are not Dionisio Macchio and his family

3) it results that Maddalena Beronio, daughter of Antonio and Caterina Finocchietto was born in Arzeno on the 8th March 1862.

It doesn't result her marriage with Dionisio Macchio. The second wife of Dionisio Macchio, Maria Beronio, was her sister and was born in Arzeno the 25th August 1870. Another sister, Paola, born the 15th April 1864, married with Davide Pessagno, born on 1st October 1832 and dead the 23rd August 1827. Paola dead the 15th April 1914

4) it doesn't result Maddalena Beronio and Dionisio Macchio married in Arzeno (perheps in America?)

5) the only news about Macchio family we find in the census of 1922. The family was composed in this way:
- Pessagno Davide, wedovver of Paola Beronio
- Macchio Alfredo Luigi, born in New York on the 17th May 1898 (should be Federico)
- Paganini Marcella, daughter of Andrea, married Macchio, born in Maissana on the 27th August 1897
- Macchio Ortensia, born on the 5th January 1922 (this is the cousin I am corresponding with)
- Macchio Federico, born on the 24th June 1923

About Macchio Ortensia and Macchio Federico Dionisio exist also baptism acts, where they result sons of Luigi Federico, son of Dionisio (died) and Marcella Paganini.

Many greetings

Maria Paganini (DeVincenzi)

What I surmise from this is that while this seems to be the parish church of the Beronios, it doesn't appear to be Macchios' parish.

So it was after this recent hunt that I began looking for Finocchiettis - and you are my only source for this. Two things occurred to me since your note: (1) Could Maggi and Macchio be variations of the same surname; and (2) could Marcella Paganini have been born is Missano, not Maissano. There is a Maissana in Liguria, and it's actually not far from where the famous composer Nicolo Paganini was born (Carro). But Missano/Cogorno is a lot closer.

I've loved to get your thoughts on this - until I can get a firm clue where to look, I'm stuck!

Many regards,

Ann

Ann Hill and Patricia Bernstein

Emails between

Patricia Bernstein
16109 Fritsch Cove
Austin, Texas
78717-4811
Phone: (512) 218-4116
e-Mail: sablesiam@austin.rr.com

Ann Hill
sfnewsgal@yahoo.com

Dear Ann:

I read your message on genforum and I have reason to believe we are distantly related. My grandfather was Joseph Francis Corsiglia. His parents were Francis Corsiglia and Marie Macchio. Marie was the daughter of Madelena Beronia Macchio and Dionisio Macchio. Dionisio and Madelena had four children, Marie, John and Charles. An infant named Anne died early in life. Madelena died and Dionisio remarried her sister Marie. They had 3 more Children, Stephen, George and Frederick. We are attempting to track them down.

I have documentation that substantiates my claim and would be happy to share them with you. Please feel free to contact me. I would love to hear from you.

Regards,
Patricia Bernstein

Dear Ann,

Thanks for contacting me. There is a relative, Al Mattera on Long Island who has thoroughly documented the Corsiglia Family. He is now working on the Macchio/Beronia side. I have some documentation. We have copies of Dionisio and Marie's wedding certificate and a copy of Charles and Nellie's marriage certificate.I will send these to you if you wish.

We are going to hire a professional geneaologist to track down the children from the second marriage. We know they and their offspring were living on Long Island. I would be very interested in finding out about the other families you mentioned on gen forum, Marrubio and Masaocchi. Who were Michael and Jane DeVincenzo ? Could Jane have been a Beronia. There were 4 sisters who lived in the Village and one never married and one went back to Italy.

It may interest you that Ann is a common name in the family. My middle name is Ann and my Aunt Beverly has the middle name Ann.

Helen Corsiglia married Tom Murray and they had 2 sons, both of whom passed away in their sixties. My grandfather was Joseph and he married Edna Schmidt and they had my mother and aunt. Both of them are still alive.

Pauline married John Pagnini Jr. and they had a set of twins both of them are in their 70's and live in New York.

William Corsiglia had more than one child andf they moved to California and some still live there.

I will send you any information you wish if you will provide me with a snail mail address.Interesting, I found a complete history of my father's family by contacting a person who was a distant relative on the internet. Look forward to hearing from you.

Regards,
Patricia Bernstein

Dear Ann,

Thank you for contacting me. Your information is a literal treasure trove and It's so exciting. Oddly, my husband was once stationed as a Navy flyer in Pensacola.That was many years ago. The information that Madelena died of breast cancer is interesting, no one in current memory has contracted that disease.

This is very very good info and it appears we have relatives in Italy. I was told that Dionisio came from Chiavari and the Beronias came from a village called Arzeno which is close to Genoa. Their family owned a flour mill. Some years ago, We were in Nice and drove over to Italy and I recall seeing signs for Chiavari.

Let me tell you about myself. Joseph Corsiglia was my grandfather and he named my mother after his sister Pauline. Pauline had been named after her grandmother Paulina Paola. Paulina came from an orphanage in Genoa and married Giacomo Corsiglia and moved to the States. I have 3 sisters and one brother and I am 56. I have been married for 22 years and we have a 21 year old daughter and a 12 year old daughter. The youngest one is 12 and was adopted from Russia. I am a Registered Nurse and my husband was fortunate to take early retirement. We moved here 14 years ago for his job in the computer industry.
My husband is Jewish and I am Catholic. Although, I am struck by the names Miriam and Abraham and wonder if any of our antecedents may have been Jewish. From reading this it appears we have relatives in Italy and Argentina.

I will send you some history next week. Thanks

Regards,
Patricia Bernstein

Dear Ann,

I've done a little more research and have discovered that there is a Corsiglia Italy. It is not far from Genoa and close to the little towns of Ognio and Nerione. These two towns also have many Corsiglia
family members in it. I was reviewing your e-mails and my mother thinks the Catherine who was married to one of the Maccios, was the aunt Cate she remembers. They had a daughter also named Cate. If you find them in the census, please let me know.

Regards,
Patricia Bernstein

Samantha Siefert and Patricia Bernstein

Emails between

Patricia Bernstein
sablesiam@austin.rr.com

Samantha Siefert
sam.siefert@gmail.com

---

13 January 2020

Hello Patricia,

I have been researching my family genealogy and found you through some research that Ann Hill shared on Ancestry.

I am a descendant of Jennie Beronio DeVincenzo, who I believe was the sister of your ancestor Maddalena Beronio Macchio. As I'm sure you know from your own research, it's a long and complicated history! My grandfather is Italian and all four his grandparents, including Jennie, were born in Italy. I have gone through most of the USA-based research and now I am working on tracing their roots in Italy.

I have attached the document I have compiled outlining my family research thus far, which I am still updating to include more information about the Beronio family history. If you have any research that you would like to share, or advice on genealogical research, I would greatly appreciate it!

Also, do you happen to still live in the Austin, Texas, area? My Italian ancestors went to New York City, then Columbus, Ohio, and now I am in Austin, too! My boyfriend works in tech and I followed him here. I am a Spanish to English translator myself.

I hope this email finds you well. I would love to hear from you.

Best,
Samantha Siefert

---

13 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

I'm thrilled to receive your email and still reside her in Austin. All I know about Maddalena is that she came from a small town in Italy arriving in the states with 2 of her sisters.

Some were I have the name of the village they were born in. Fortunately, there is a Beronio cousin who has a lot more info. Maddalena had a daughter who married my great grandfather, Francis Joseph Corsiglia and five children I think.

We all lived between New York City and upstate New York. I grew up in Kingston, New York and have lived down here since 1992. My husband was in high tech until he retired.

I am a RN who has taken a hiatus from working and have time to meet you. I will be going through my records and will get them to you I hope you will stay in touch.

Pat

14 January 2020

Pat,

I'm so happy to receive your reply! Looking at my family tree I think we would be fourth cousins(?), through our mutual great-great-great grandparents Antonio Beronio and Caterina Finocchieto. How wild! It would be exciting to meet. I teach a few classes early in the morning, but otherwise my schedule is flexible. I live on the north side of town, near the Arboretum. When are you free? Where should we meet?

I think the town that Maddalena and Jennie are from is called Arzeno. It's a very small town in the mountains not too far from Genoa. There may be some descendants of Jennie and Maddalena's sister, Paola, who still live there. I thought that was very cool. I am working to get all of my documentation together and will be sure to pass it along to you.

I wonder if you know the family of Al Beronio from New Jersey? They seem to have done a lot of research and have ancestors from Arzeno, but I haven't quite figured out if/how their Beronios are related to ours. I haven't been able to get in touch with them myself to ask, but their documentation is on Ancestry.

Best,
Samantha

14 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

Yes, I do know Al Beronio he lives in New Jersey and some years ago I met him and his wife in Penn Central and we went out to lunch at my favorite Italian restaurant in New York. I have a piece of research I can send you if you will provide me with your mailing address. Al's grand parents originally went to Argentina and then came to the states.

I'm basically tied up for the rest of the month, but have a lot of time in February. I'm frequently over in the area you live in, Trader Joe's is my favorite place to shop. Perhaps we can meet then.

PS--You are right they were from Arzeno. Maddelena's father was a miller and she came with five sisters.

Pat

14 January 2020

Pat,

That sounds great! I hope to see you in February. There is a nice Starbucks next to the Trader Joe's that we could meet at.

My mailing address here is

Samantha Siefert
10430 Morado Circle
Apt 1732
Austin, Texas 78759

I'm so charmed that you met Al Beronio in New York! My uncle and his family still live there and I have been wanting to visit and investigate some of the family history sites. My grandfather always talks about how his Mom used to fill the whole kitchen making raviolis, but then Raffetto's opened and they went there to buy them instead. Raffetto's is still there! You can tell me about your favorite restaurant when we visit.

Thank you for forwarding me your research. I look forward to it. Write to me when you're free in February and we'll find a time to get together.

Best,
Samantha

---

15 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

I have put that info in the mail and an article about Raffetto's from The New York Cookbook. I know that business and years ago bought some products there. Rather than go to Starbuck's, perhaps we could have lunch at the Macaroni Grill.

I cried when we left New York. However, our life is better down here and it's very hard to make a good living up there and my other complaint is that the state is run by morons. I had a dispute with New2 York State and finally came out on top.

---

15 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

I went through my old pictures of my grandfather Corsiglia and my mother and aunt who looked like him. Al Beronio in New Jersey bore a strong resemblance to them. I remember my great grandmother Corsiglia who was born a Beronio and my grandfather favored her in looks.

---

16 January 2020

Hello Pat,

Thank you for putting everything in the mail for me. I appreciate it!

Lunch at the Macaroni Grill sounds great. I look forward to meeting you. We can exchange genealogy information and gossip about following men with tech jobs to Texas. I will be very curious to hear about your grandfather Corsiglia, as I have read a little about him in Ann's notes and when trying to piece together family trees. I would love to see your photos.

Write to me when you know your schedule in February and we'll make plans.

Take care,
Samantha

---

16 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

I'll be in touch next week I have to go and get that new license with the gold star on it.

Pat

---

22 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

Did you receive those ancestry trees I sent? I will be free Friday February 31 about One O'clock? We could meet then.

I went through old pictures of the family and found a photo of Maria Macchio who was the daughter of Maddelena and Dionysio Macchio. I also have photos of my grandfather and mother and aunt.

Pat

---

22 January 2020

Hello Pat,

Friday February 31 at 1:00pm will be great! Can't wait to see you!

I received your letter this weekend. Thank you for enclosing the history of Raffetto's! My grandfather is 87 years old but I still hope we will make it there together someday.

Indeed it was a very good weekend because I also received a letter from the small parish church in Arzeno. I am including a photo and my transcription. The other Beronios the priest refers to in the letter is Al Beronio's family from the tree that you sent me. I can't quite figure out exactly how our Beronios are related to their Beronios, but I'm sure there is a connection somewhere. Maybe you know and can explain it to me!

I have been updating all of my documentation with the information you've sent me. When I'm finished I will send you a copy. Looking forward to your photos!

Best,
Samantha

---

30 January 2020

Dear Samantha,

Are we still on for Friday at the Macaroni Grill 1pm? I made copies of some pictures of my grandfather Corsiglia and his mother to give to you.

30 January 2020

Hi Pat,

Yes! I'm looking forward to it! My number is (614) 746-6109 if anything comes up.

3 February 2020

Hi Pat,

Thanks for meeting with me on Friday! I called my Beronio-descended grandfather and told him about our lunch. He thinks it's funny I am meeting more family members than he knows himself! I think he appreciates it, though, since his parents weren't forthcoming about his heritage growing up.

Anyhow, it was great to hear about your life and how you ended up here in Austin. I have the photos you brought sitting by the door and when I can get to the library I will copy them for my book. Thank you again for bringing them!

Take care,
Samantha

Dennis Macchio married ? Balagna Wife #1 - 3 children

#1 John married Catherine Curley - 2 children (daughters)

#1 Mildred married Wm Jackson - no children

#2 Kathleen " John Scheuerkaevski - 2 daughters

#2 Charles married Rose (Nellie) Montinerde - 3 sons - 1 daught

#1 Evelyn married Tom Carney - 2 daughters

#2 Dennis " Louise Yokum - "

#3 Chas, Jr. died W.W. 2 - yellow fever

#4 Edward died age 14 - ~~infantile paralysis~~ rheumatic fever

#3 Mamie married Frank Corseglia - 2 sons - 2 daughters

#1 Helen married Tom Murray - 2 children

#2 Joseph " ? - 2 daughters

#3 Wm " ? - 1 son

#4 Pauline " John Paganini Jr. - 1 son - 1 daughter (Twins)

Dennis Macchio married Maria Balagna - Wife #2 - sister of 1st wife - 3 children (son

#1 George married ? - no children

#2 Stephen " Helen Hackenberg - 1 son - 1 daughter

#1 Miriam - married Jos. Prokarka - 2 daughters

#1 Helene married Thos. Webb - 1 son - 1 daught

#2 Karen " Robt. Von Guyuresy - no children

#2 Stephen, Jr married Catherine Kiena - 3 sons

#1 Robert married Camille ? - no children

#2 Stephen " Joanne ? - 1 son - 1 daughter

#3 Gregory " Rose Navarra - 1 son

#3 Louis (Freddie), married Marcella Paganini 2 sons - 2 daughter

#1 Hortense (Penny) married Jos Corugzi - no children

#2 Freddie married ? - 1 son - 1 daughter

#3 Dorothy " ? - " "

Family rec

Letter from Al Beronio

Gem!

This is a photocopy of the chart I e-mailed to you. The side showing my immediate family has some interesting aspects. It would appear that the "real sister", as Stefano called her, was born a mere 9 months after my grandfather's first wife died. A little "hanky-panky" or did my grandfather re-marry very quickly, given the urgency of caring for 3 young daughters? Probably, in the society & time of that era.

I actually know more about the eventual fate of some of those that Mr. Chiappe cannot trace or find evidence for. My own grandfather is buried in Buenos Aires, as I explained in my earlier e-mail, where he went, with his 3 daughters by his first marriage, & my father.

The real mystery that haunts me is the "real sister" who would have been 2 yrs. older than my father. Neither my Italy relatives nor my Argentina relatives know anything about her --- if she even existed. If she never materialized in Buenos Aires then surely she died in Arzeno & one would think the church records would clearly show that.

By the way, notice the reference (when describing my grandmother) to "Caseprone, a village in Rappio near Arzeno". This is the confusion I described to you in that it makes Rappio appear to be an entity on a level above that of merely a companion village.

→

I'm not sure what to make of Stefano's cryptic at the end ---" and it is really all".

Incidentally, I am named after my aunt, Maria Alfreda. Never found out why my father may have had a particular fondness for that sister. Maria sure was a popular name, no?

You may have noticed that Stefano, despite his command of english, has trouble at times with the gender of pronouns. He writes to me & refers to my "husband".

The map is enclosed in the event you have not yet located Cerzeno on commercially available maps. It's a small place that is not important. You see that it is up in the rugged hills above Chiavari, letting there is an interesting trip once one leaves the coastline.

Good luck in your continuing search.

Al

P.S. My grandmother is buried in Calvary Cemetery which is near the one you mentioned (St Johns?)

Gee, it never occured to me, but your story may lie in the records of the church in Reppia, not Cerzeno. If you stand in front of San Lorenzo, you can see the church in Reppia across the valley.

Letter from Stefano Chiappe to Al Beronio

(Beronio family Tree) "Reconstructed from documents in the archives of the Parish records in Cerzeto."

Church: San Lorenzo

BENEDETTO married DOMENICHINA (He surely lived in XVI - XVII century)

Caterina was the sister of ANTONIO STAGNARO parish priest of Reppia 1650-1654 and Arzeno (1650-1692).

GIOVANNI BATTISTA Born October 10th, 1623
CATERINA

His Brother was Priest ANTONIO MARIA Born in 1667 Parish Priest of Arzeno (1692 - 1747) Died in 1747.

BENEDETTO Born 1670
ANTONIA

His Brother was Priest GIO GOTTARDO Born - 1706 Died in Genoa in 1771

MR. GIANANTONIO MARIA, Notary, Born in 1710
TERESA

LUIGI BENEDETTO (1754-1817) married MARIA BOCCOLI

He was the brother of two priests Aurora and Antonio who died ~~away~~ elsewhere.

FELICE BENEDETTO 1776
MARIA DEL RE

His brother was Priest NICOLÓ (~~born in 1806~~ - parish priest in Rio near Sesta Godano) Born in 1812, 5th april.

SILVESTRO Cristoforo 1804 +1881
PERAZZO MARIA

His cousin was ~~Fr~~ ANTONIO parish priest in Reppia, near Arzeno in the last century

LUIGI BENEDETTO FELICE Born 1826

GIOVANNI ANTONIO 1828

FRANCESCO Married BORASINO MARIA and then ROSSI ANGELA (Born. 1830)

GIO. ANDREA married PESSAGNO ANGELA Born 1833

DOMENICO FRANCESCO Born 1836

NICOLA Born 1838

OTTAVIO EMANUELE Born 1840

ROLANDO 1842

Your relatives told me you need some news about your parents. I think that you will appreciate also the genealogical tree of your family that I reconstructed trough documents of the parish archives. Other families in America appreciated their tree I sent them. If you want some ~~notices about~~ historical notice about Arzeno write me. Go Merry Christmas and happy new year. Your STEFANO CHIAPPE

and his brother and sisters

FRANCESCO DOMENICO Born 1885

Mr Beronio

FELICE and other children

VIRGILIO who lives in Arzeno and his sisters

IRENE

Nov. 28th/92

P.S. Mr. Beronio, excuse me for my bad english. I am a bachelor of Arts, I live in Arzeno and I saw you and your husband only for a moment in the church when you came in Arzeno. I made a research in the archives few years ago about your father.

Mr. Beronio,

your grand-father FRANCESCO BERONIO (Born in 1830) married in 1868 (November
MARIA BORASINO called also MARINA
They had many children:

FELICE	MARIA GIUSEPPINA ADELAIDE	MARIA GIACINTA	MARIA CLOTILDE	MARIA ALFREDA	ADELAIDE	SILVESTRO
Born Nov. 16th 1869 Died Dec. 12th 1871	Born Dec. 6th 1871 Died Sept. 17th 1882	Born Dec. 1st 1874	Born June 5th 1877	Born July 16th 1880	Born Febr. 3rd 1883	Born Jan 26th 1885

Your grandfather's 1st wife, Maria, died in 1887 (Jan 26th) and he married again
Your grandmother (the 2th wife) ROSSI ANGELA (of Casesoprane, a village in Reppia near Arsen
After two years bore your father:

FRANCESCO DOMENICO BERONIO Born Jan 27th 1889

and a sister: MARIA TERESA Born Nov. 29th 1887.

So we may conclude that:
Your father had many sisters (half-sisters) on his father's side and also a brother. But we don't know: 1) if they died when your father was a child or young (in these Archives I find nothing) 2) Where they came.
Your father had also a sister a real sister but we know nothing about her like the others. When your father bore your grandfather was not very young (59 years) So I think he didn't live many and many years - He didn't die in Arseno I don't know where.
I take the liberty of suggesting you to ask your cousins who live in Argentina what was their father's or mother's name and after you may control if it corresponds to these ones.
I did all I can; all that I find in the archives (and it is really all) I wrote.

Sincerely yours
Mario Stefano Chiaff

VIII BURIALS

Maple Grove Cemetery Burials

Annette Winchester Plot Purchase

Nº 6957

Know All Men By These Presents,

That MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, party of the first part, in consideration of THREE HUNDRED AND 00/100 ($300.00) ---------- Dollars paid to it by ANNETTE WINCHESTER residing at 113-01 111th. Avenue Ozone Park, New York 11420 party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hereby grants, bargains, sells, and conveys to the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, as a place of burial for the dead, the use of certain land in the Cemetery of the said Association, situated in the County of Queens, in the State of New York, delineated and laid down on the Map or Plan of the Maple Grove Memorial Park in said Cemetery, in the possession of the said Association, and therein designated as Sec. C Lot 65, Unit D Sub. Div. # 2 being 3'3"x8'0", containing twenty-six square feet.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the use of the hereinabove granted premises to the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns forever; subject, however, to the rules and regulations hereto annexed, and such other rules and regulations as the Trustees of said Maple Grove Cemetery Association may hereafter adopt, which are deemed conditions of and restrictions attached to this conveyance as though set forth at length herein.

AND the said MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION does hereby covenant to and with the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, that it is lawfully seized of the hereinabove granted premises in fee simple; that it has the right to sell and convey the same for the use and purposes above expressed; that the said premises are free and clear of all charges and encumbrances, and that it will warrant and defend the same unto the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, the said MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, has caused this deed to be signed by its President or Vice-President, and Treasurer, and its seal to be hereunto affixed, the 22nd. day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and 68.

President

Treasurer

IN THE PRESENCE OF:

Contract of Purchase

No. IM-2455

This Agreement, made this 20th. Day of March 1968

by and between MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, incorporated in 1875 under the laws of New York, hereinafter called "MAPLE GROVE" party of the first part, and ANNETTE WINCHESTER residing at 113-01 111th. Ave Ozone Park, New York 11420

hereinafter called PURCHASER, party of the second part.

Witnesseth: PURCHASER hereby agrees to purchase burial lots

SECTION	LOT	UNIT	GRAVE	
C	65	D	#2	PERMITTING TWO ADULT INTERMENTS OR CREMAINS

in MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY, situate at Kew Gardens, County of Queens, State of New York, for which PURCHASER agrees: To pay to MAPLE GROVE the sum of

THREE HUNDRED AND 00/100 DOLLARS ($ 300.00)

in the following manner, to wit: THREE HUNDRED AND 00/100 DOLLARS ($ 300.00)

upon the execution hereof, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged,

to be paid the date of the interment Friday, March 22, 1968
by the Leo F. Kearns Funeral Home

MAPLE GROVE covenants to give perpetual care to said property.

NO INTERMENTS WILL BE PERMITTED UNTIL PURCHASE PRICE IS PAID IN FULL.

After payment has been made in full, as aforesaid, MAPLE GROVE will by deed convey to the PURCHASER, the use of the said lot or lots hereinabove described, as a place for the burial of the dead, subject however to the conditions and restrictions imposed by the rules and regulations of MAPLE GROVE, now in force or hereafter adopted or promulgated by it.

TIME OF PAYMENT IS OF THE ESSENCE OF THIS AGREEMENT. A waiver by MAPLE GROVE of the breach of any covenant or condition thereof shall not be a waiver of or bar its right to avail itself of any subsequent breach of such covenant or condition.

It is understood and agreed that this property is purchased for cemetery purposes only. The right of resale of said premises by the PURCHASER is subject to all of the provisions of the laws of the State of New York relating to the sale of cemetery lots.

This agreement has been read by the PURCHASER and it contains all the terms of the contract agreed upon between the parties and is not based upon any condition, representations or warranties, written or oral, other than those herein contained and shall not be changed, or varied hereafter except in writing signed by the parties hereto; and it is expressly understood that MAPLE GROVE is not responsible for any representations or promises, either oral or written, made to the PURCHASER by its representatives or agents unless the same shall be contained herein. This agreement shall inure to the benefit of and be binding upon the heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns of the respective parties. This agreement shall not take effect unless approved in writing by MAPLE GROVE.

All payments under this contract must be made to and all checks drawn to the order of MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, 83-15 Kew Gardens Road, Kew Gardens, New York.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused these presents to be duly executed and their seals to be hereunto affixed.

Attest:

MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION

By ..... (L.S.)
President

Annette Winchester (L.S.)
Purchaser

By Harry J. Winchester (L.S.)
Agent. Purchaser

..... (L.S.)
Purchaser Agent

Calvary Cemetery Burials

Correspondence

The Trustees of
St. Patrick's Cathedral

Calvary Cemetery
49-02 Laurel Hill Boulevard
Woodside, NY 11377
Tel: (718) 786-8000 Fax: (718) 786-3584
www.calvarycemeteryqueens.com

August 23, 2019

Samantha Siefert
10434 Morado Circle #1732
Austin, Texas 78759

Re: 34-6-Q-24

Dear Mrs. Siefert:

Please be advised that we have searched our records and find an Emanuel Bertoli, 67 years old, born in Italy, buried on October 13, 1949 in the above described graveholding. There is also an Anita Bertolo, 57 years old, born in Italy, buried on January, 22, 1945 buried in this grave. This grave was purchase by Emmanuele Bertoli. There are three burials in this gravesite. If you would like an interment list, the fee would be $140.00 ($120 for the first name and $10 for each additional name). We also find a Jennie DeVincenzo, 63 years old, born in Italy, buried on September 15, 1932 in section 15, range 37, plot O, grave 2. This grave was purchase by John Vincenzo. There are six burials in this gravesite. If you would like an interment list, the fee would be $170.00.

We did not find a John (Giovanni) M. DeVincenzo, buried in our cemetery on or about 1920 to 1930. Please be informed that our records are kept in chronological order on microfilm. In order for us to locate a grave we need to be provided with an exact date of death or date of burial.

I trust that this information proves helpful and we are pleased to have been of assistance.

Very truly yours,

Joseph Giulietti

JG: js

Joseph Giulietti
Superintendent

NAME	DATE OF DEATH	AGE	PLACE OF BIRTH	SECTION	RANGE AVE.	PLOT	GRAVE	RECORDED OWNER	NUMBERO OF BURIALS
Emanuel Bertoli	10/13/1949	67	Italy	34	6	Q	24	Emmanuele Bertoli	3 burials
Anita Bertoli	1/22/1945	57	Italy	34	6	Q	24	"	"
Jennie DeVincenzo	9/15/1932	63	Italy	15	37	O	2	John Vincenzo	6 Burials

Macchio Burials

CALVARY CEMETERY
49-02 Laurel Hill Blvd. Woodside, NY 11377-7396

Section: 12 Range: 16 Plot: H Grave(s): 8

Recorded in the name of: Donny Machio

Deed # **Date of Purchase: 4/14/1887**

Care: Perpetual Care

Interred			**Removals**	
Deceased Name As Per Calvary Records	**Month Date Year Date of Burial**	**Age at Death**	**Buried In Grave**	**Birth Place**
Louisa Machio	4-14-1887	5	8	New York
Eutro Figone	4-1-1888	8 Mon	8	New York
Annie Machio	5-30-1891	2	8	New York
Madelina Macchio	8-8-1891	28	8	Italy
Carolina Macchio	4-18-1892	8M, 20D	8	New York
Edwardo Macchio	5-27-1897	2M, 20D	8	New York
Dioneseo Macchio	10-16-1898	41	8	Italy

Anita Bertoli: Tombstone Purchase

RILEY BROTHERS

INC. AS R. B. MONUMENT & GRANITE CO.

MEMORIAL CRAFTSMEN

48-16 LAUREL HILL BOULEVARD

ESTABLISHED 1883 WOODSIDE, N. Y.

CONTRACT

Aug. 20, 1945.

Name Mr. Emanuele Bertoli,

Address 113-01 111th St.,

City Richmond Hill, N.Y.

We hereby agree to furnish and erect on your plot in

Calvary Cemetery.

One Barre Granite Monument, as per drawing, for the sum of

One hundred seventy-five(175) dollars, plus $1.75 NYC Sales Tax.

To be as follows:

TABLET:- To be 1'8" x 0'8" x 2'8". To be polished, carved, and lettered on front face. Back to be finely Axed, balance to be rustic. To be lettered with sunken sand-blast letters, as follows:-

B E R T O L I

ANITA
1887-1945

Rest In Peace.

1883

1945
1887
58 yrs old.

~~1883~~ 1949
(66)

BASE:- To be 2'0" x 1'0" x 1'0". To be cut to receive the Tablet. Top to be finely Axed, balance to be rustic.

FOUNDATION to be built of solid concrete, as per the rules of the Cemetery authorities.

All work to be finished in first-class workmanlike manner and guaranteed.

Mr. Full
Riley Bros
W.H. Riley
Check Jr.

The sum of Fifty(50)..... Dollars

~~xxxxx~~ paid on account and the balance of

One hundred twenty-six.....75/100.... dollars to

be paid while work is in progress, or on completion of all work.

ALL ORDERS SUBJECT TO STRIKES AND CONTINGENCIES BEYOND OUR CONTROL.

Kindly sign one copy of Contract, and the Drawing, and return to us.

Signed:

Signed: R. B. Monument & Granite Co. Inc.

W.H. Riley Treas

Name Mr. Emanuele Bertoli,

Address 113-01 111th St.,

City Richmond Hill, N.Y.

We hereby agree to furnish and erect on your plot in

Calvary Cemetery.

One Barre Granite Monument, as per drawing, for the sum of

One hundred seventy-five(175) dollars, plus $1.75 NYC Sales Tax.

To be as follows:

TABLET:- To be 1'8" x 0'8" x 2'8". To be polished, carved, and lettered on front face. Back to be finely Axed, balance to be rustic. To be lettered with sunken sand-blast letters, as follows:-

B E R T O L I

ANITA
1887-1945

Rest In Peace.

1883

1945
1883
Mem 58 yrs old.

~~1883~~ 1949
(66)

BASE:- To be 2'0" x 1'0" x 1'0". To be cut to receive the Tablet. Top to be finely Axed, balance to be rustic.

FOUNDATION to be built of solid concrete, as per the rules of the Cemetery authorities.

All work to be finished in first-class workmanlike manner and guaranteed.

Paid in full
Kilcoyne
W H Riley
Thank You

The sum of Fifty(50)..... Dollars

~~XXXX~~ paid on account and the balance of

One hundred twenty-six.....75/100.... dollars to

be paid while work is in progress, or on completion of all work.

ALL ORDERS SUBJECT TO STRIKES AND CONTINGENCIES BEYOND OUR CONTROL.

Kindly sign one copy of Contract, and the Drawing, and return to us.

Signed:

Signed: R. B. Monument & Granite Co. Inc.

W H Riley Mgr

Emanuele Bertoli: Plot Improvement Fund

THE PLOT IMPROVEMENT FUND

NO MONUMENTS OF STONE COMPOSITION MAY BE ERECTED IN THIS CEMETERY

NO HEAD-STONE MORE THAN 5 FEET HIGH MAY BE ERECTED ON THIS GRAVE HOLDING

No. 996

NO MOUNDS, BUSHES OR PERENNIAL PLANTS WILL BE PERMITTED

DO NOT MAKE CONTRACT FOR MONUMENT UNTIL PLAN HAS BEEN APPROVED

Allied Cemeteries

24 EAST 52ND ST., N. Y.

OFFICE

Received from Emanuel Bertoli

Sixty Dollars,

for the privilege of burial in One grave No. 24

in Plot 2 Section 34 Range 6 in CALVARY CEMETERY

Subject to the rules and regulations that have been, or that may hereafter from time to time be adopted by the Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York relating to said cemetery, and to the laws, usages and discipline of the Roman Catholic Church, in the Archdiocese of New York, relating to sepulture and to the rites and ceremonies to be observed at funerals; it being understood and agreed that this privilege of burial is not transferable or assignable by act of law or otherwise, without the consent in writing of the said Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral, and that no tombstone, monument or other structure shall be erected on said plot without the written consent and approval of said Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral.

It is further understood and agreed that no deed or conveyance of any title or interest in said land is to be executed or delivered, but that title thereto and possession thereof shall remain in said Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral, that nothing herein contained shall be construed as granting any right or privilege other than the privilege of burial in said plot and that said privilege shall not extend to the burial of any deceased person who shall have departed this life not in communion with the Roman Catholic Church.

This privilege is received and held on the condition and with the agreement that no removal or removals to another cemetery be made or permitted to be made from any grave or graves or burial place referred to herein, without the consent in writing of the Archbishop of New York, or his duly authorized representative.

Dated, New York, January 20th 1945

$ 60.00/100

THE TRUSTEES OF ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

BY

RIGHT REV. GEORGE C. EHARDT
MANAGING DIRECTOR

Jennie De Vincenzo Tombstone

John De Vincenzo Tombstone

Bertoli Tombstone

Veterans Memorial Cemetery

BG William C. Doyle Veterans Memorial CemeteryArneytown, Burlington County, New Jersey, USA
350 Province Line Rd, Wrightstown, NJ 08562

Harry J Winchester Jr and Maureen T

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72311658
PLOT O2 3539

IX Photo Gallery

Winchester Photos

Pictured: Harry Winchester, Emanuele Bertoli, Harry Winchester (Jr), Robert Winchester

Pictured: Harry Winchester, Annette Bertoli

Pictured: Harry Winchester and Annette Bertoli

Pictured: Harry and Annette Winchester

Pictured: Harry and Annette Winchester with their sons Bob and Harry

Pictured: 127-07 89 Ave Ozone Park, Harry Winchester with son Harry?

Pictured:

Pictured:

Pictured:

Pictured: Harry Winchester

Pictured:

Pictured: Bob Winchester (right)

Aste Photos

Pictured: Annita Aste Bertoli

POSTKARTE --- KORRESPONDENZ-KARTE --- DOPISNICE --- KORESPONDENČNÍ LÍSTEK --- LEVELEZŐ-LAP --- KARTA KORESPONDENCYJNA --- CARTE POSTALE --- POSTCARD --- CARTOLINA POSTALE --- BRIEFKAART --- BREFKORT --- Открытое Лисьмо --- WELTPOSTVEREIN --- UNION POSTALE UNIVERSALE.

La settimana scorsa sono stata
Genova colla zia; alla Villata di
Necro c'era un Fotografo io approfittai
della continuazione
sono naturale! Che te ne pare ci
meglio ma non l'ho. Vorei mandartene una
Ti saluta e ti bacia
con affetta tua Annita

Italian transcription:
La settimana scosa sono stata Genova colla --, alla Villata Necora, c'era un –

con affetta tua Annita
English translation:
Last week I was in Genova with --, at the Villata di Necora there was a --

with affection your Annita

Aste cousins who went to Argentina

Pictured: Linda
Italian Transcription: A miei cognati Anita e Emanuele, Linda
English Translation: To my cousins Anita and Emanuele, Linda

Pictured:

Italian transcription: Alle care cugine Isabella e Antonietta con affetto, Mario Aste
English translation: To my dear cousins Isabella and Antonietta with affection Mario Aste

Pictured: Matrio Aste

Italian transcription:
TARJETA POSTAL
UNION POSTALE UNIVERSELLE

Anita ed Emanuele Bertoli

Alla mia cara sorella e
cognato con affetto sincero
Mario Aste
Buenos Aires

English translation:
POSTCARD
UNION POSTALE UNIVERSELLE

Anita and Emaneuele Bertoli
To my dear sister and
cousin with sincere affection
Mario Aste
Buenos Aires

Bertoli Photos

Pictured: Bella Bertoli, Annette Bertoli, Emanuele Bertoli, Anita Aste Bertoli

Pictured: Bella Bertoli, Anita Aste Bertoli, Annette Bertoli

Pictured: Annette Bertoli, Bella Bertoli

Pictured: Annette Bertoli, Bella Bertoli

Conte Biancamano 23 June 1928

From Wikipedia:

Conte Biancamano was an Italian ocean liner launched in 1925. The name was chosen in honor of Humbert I Biancamano, founder of the Savoy dynasty. She was built in the Scottish shipyard William Beardmore & Co. in Dalmuir, near Glasgow. She was built for the Genovese shipping company Lloyd Sabaudo, operator of the Conte Rosso and Conte Verde. The engine, equipped with two steam turbines double reduction unit and two propellers, allowed her to reach a speed of 20 knots, and vented in two funnels. She housed 180 passengers in first class, 220 in second class, 390 in economic class and 2,660 in third class.

Conte Biancamano was the first of two sister ships, her sister Conte Grande not seeing completion until 1927.

Conte Biancamano was launched 23 April 1925, and made her maiden voyage on 20 November 1925 from Genoa to New York, sailing, as expected, on a direct route to North America. The ship, provided with all the most innovative amenities of its time, was intended primarily as a luxury liner.

Pictured left: First-class cabin of the Conte Biancamano, reconstruction at Museo nazionale della scienza e della tecnologia Leonardo da Vinci, Milan.

Pictured: Passengers on the Conte Biancamano

Pictured: Bella Bertoli, Annette Bertoli, Anita Aste Bertoli

Italian transcription:
??? Giuseppe
con simpaticos

English translation:
??? Giuseppe
with affection

POSTCARD
June 23, 1928
Conte Biancamano

Pictured:

Pictured: Annette Bertoli,

Pictured: Perhaps the Conte Biancamano?

Italy Vacation 1928

Pictured:

Pictured: Perhaps a view of the port in Recco?

Pictured: Anita Aste Bertoli, Bella Bertoli

Pictured: Annette Bertoli, Bella Bertoli

Pictured: Anita Aste Bertoli, … Annette Bertoli

Pictured: Bella Bertoli… Annette Bertoli

Pictured: Bella Bertoli, Annette Bertoli,

Pictured: Bella Bertoli and Annette Bertoli(?) at the doors to the Milan Cathedral

Transcription: Aug 1928 Milano Hero Cemetery burial of a Marshal of Submarine sunk

Pictured:

Pictured: Perhaps the Monumental Cemetery in Milan?

Pictured: Annette Bertoli feeding the pigeons in Venice
(Good to know that some things never change! -Sami January 5, 2021)

Pictured: Annette Bertoli feeding the pigeons in Venice

Pictured: Annette Bertoli(?)

Pictured: Anita Aste Bertoli(?) riding a gondola in Venice

Italy Vacation 1973

Pictured: Annette Bertoli Winchester (left)

Pictured: Annette Bertoli Winchester

Pictured: Annette Bertoli Winchester

Pictured: Annette Bertoli Winchester on Englischer Viertel street in Zermatt, Switzerland

De Vincenzo Photos

Pictured: Perhaps the oldest brother, John DeVincenzo?

Pictured: Perhaps the whole DeVincenzo family?

Pictured: Harry Winchester with Jennie Beronio DeVincenzo

Pictured:

Pictured: Jennie Beronio DeVincenzo

Pictured: Perhaps Jennie Beronio DeVincenzo with her daughters(?)

Pictured: Perhaps Jennie Beronio DeVincenzo with her daughters(?)

Pictured:

Pictured:

Pictured:

Pictured:

Cousin Nicolo

Pictured: Nicolo postcard front

Pictured: Nicolo postcard reverse

Pictured: Nicolo postcard front

Pictured: Nicolo postcard reverse

X Closing

Future Points of Research

1. John DeVincenzo: Where was he born? Were the DeVincenzos from northern Italy or southern Italy? How did they spell their name?

2. John and Jennie DeVincenzo: When did they arrive in America? Where is the record of their boat passage? (Ronnie had them down as immigrating on the "Burgundia," arrival 6/11/1883 from Naples/Palermo, but I have not been able to find the record. Interesting if they immigrated together, and from Naples!)

3. The other DeVincenzos, Harry Winchester's 10 brothers and sisters and their descendants: Where are they now? Do they know anything about our ancestry?

4. Dionisio Macchio: Where was he born? Did he know John DeVincenzo in Italy? He married both of Jennie DeVincenzo's sisters and John was a witness at the wedding.

5. The mysterious Maria DeVincenzo: How is she related to the family? She died at the family house on Prince Street and is buried with Jennie DeVincenzo. It seems that she was only in the USA for a few years before she passed away in 1893, but I have not found an immigration record. Her parents are given as Giovani and Maria DeVincenzo on her death certificate, which would indicate that DeVincenzo was her maiden name if accurate. Maybe she was John's aunt? She was born in 1828 and John was born in 1862, so she would have been about 34 when he was born. It's possible she was John's mother, but his mother's name is given as Angela Marguerita on his marriage certificate, and Jennie Perrino on his death certificate.

6. What became of our relatives in Arzeno? Saldy, I have had no luck writing to Maria Paganini DeVincenzi. She may have moved or passed away. I wonder if there is any connection with the DeVincenzo name.

7. Who was our relative that was a tugboat captain? (Charlie Monteverde?)

8. Who were our the relatives Annette Winchester visited in Argentina?

To-do list: Family History Center

Documents that can only be viewed at a Mormon family history center:

1. Andrea Aste birth record: https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WGK-W58

To those who are with us
and those who came before us

We thank you